Monash University Calendar 1996

Part I - Lists of members
Part II - Legislation

Monash University Calendar is published in early each year and updated throughout the year as required. Amendments to statutes and regulations are only published following Council approval and promulgation.

Graphic Services & Publishing must be advised throughout the year of all changes to staff listings on a copy of the Amendments to staff details form located in part one of this volume and approved by the appropriate head.

Caution
The information contained in this Calendar is as correct as possible at the publication date shown at the foot of each page. See also the notes on the first page of part one and part two.

Produced by: David A Hamono, publications officer, extn 56003
Graphic Services & Publishing,
Marketing and Communications Office
Clayton campus
Contents

Part I – Lists of members

Amendments to Staff Details form ............. 3

Officers and staff ................................ 5
Principal officers ................................ 5
Members of Council ................................ 5
The Academic Board .............................. 6
Emeritus professors ............................... 7
Former officers ................................... 9
Vice-Chancellor’s Office ........................... 13
General Manager’s Office ......................... 14
University professors ............................. 16
Research Professors .............................. 20
Honorary Professors and Adjunct Professors .. 20
Honorary Professorial Fellows .................... 21
Other Professors .................................. 21
Faculty of Arts .................................... 23
Subfaculty of Art & Design ....................... 30
Faculty of Business & Economics ............... 32
Faculty of Computing & Information Technology ............ 39
Faculty of Education ................................ 43
Faculty of Engineering ........................... 45
Faculty of Law ..................................... 50
Faculty of Medicine ................................ 52
Subfaculty of Nursing ............................. 75
Victorian College of Pharmacy ................ 76
Faculty of Science ............................... 78

Standing Committees .............................. 84
Standing Committees of Council ................ 84
Standing Committees of Academic Board .... 86
Other Standing Committees ...................... 87

Honorary graduates .............................. 90
Honorary graduates list ........................... 90

Vice-Chancellor’s Awards ........................ 93
Award for Distinguished Teaching ............... 93
Award for Postgraduate Supervision ............. 93
Award for Exceptional Service by
General Staff ...................................... 94
## Contents

### Part I – Lists of members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amendments to Staff Details form</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers and staff</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principal officers</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members of Council</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Academic Board</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeritus professors</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former officers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice-Chancellor's Office</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Manager's Office</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University professors</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Professors</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Professors and Adjunct Professors</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary Professorial Fellows</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Professors</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Arts</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfaculty of Art &amp; Design</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Business &amp; Economics</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Computing &amp; Information Technology</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Education</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Engineering</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Law</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Medicine</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfaculty of Nursing</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian College of Pharmacy</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Science</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committees</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committees of Council</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committees of Academic Board</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Standing Committees</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary graduates</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorary graduates list</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice-Chancellor's Awards</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award for Distinguished Teaching</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award for Postgraduate Supervision</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award for Exceptional Service by General Staff</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Contents* · 1
Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958 .................................. 97

Monash University (Chisholm and Gippsland) Act 1990 .................................. 112

Monash University (Pharmacy College) Act 1992 .................................. 118

Statutes of the university .................................. 121

Chapter 1 – General .................................. 121

Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees, and university organisations .................................. 123

Chapter 3 – Officers of the university .................................. 157

Chapter 4 – Discipline .................................. 149

Chapter 5 – The Library and Computer Centre .................................. 152

Chapter 6 – Candidate for and admission to degrees and granting of diplomas .................................. 153

Chapter 6A – Candidate for and admission to degrees relating to the open learning program .................................. 159

Chapter 6B – Multi-faculty degrees .................................. 160

Chapter 7 – Academic dress .................................. 161

Chapter 8 – Seal of the university .................................. 162

Chapter 9 – Elections .................................. 162

Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational institutions, residential institutions, and hospitals .................................. 168

Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property .................................. 169

Regulations of the university .................................. 173

Meetings (standing committees of Council) regulations .................................. 173

Faculties regulations .................................. 173

Subfaculties regulations .................................. 182

Multi-departmental schools regulations .................................. 183

The university teaching hospitals (membership of the Faculty of Medicine) regulations .................................. 183

Constitutions of Student Organisations for the Clayton campus .................................. 183

Election regulations for the Monash Student Association .................................. 196

Students’ Loan Fund regulations .................................. 209

Student loan (administration committees) regulations .................................. 210

The DEET Loan Fund regulations .................................. 212

Faculty of Business and Economics regulations .................................. 307

Part A – David Syme Faculty of Business .................................. 307

Part B – Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management .................................. 317

Bachelor of Accounting .................................. 317

Bachelor of Commerce .................................. 319

Bachelor of Economics .................................. 321

Master of Business Administration .................................. 322

Master of Business Administration (International Business) .................................. 323

Master of Business Administration (Mt Eliza) .................................. 324

Master of Business Administration (Technology Management) .................................. 324

Master of Economics .................................. 325

Master of Industrial and Employee Relations .................................. 326

Master of Management .................................. 327

Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management .................................. 328

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology regulations .................................. 331

Undergraduate degrees .................................. 331

Master of Business Systems .................................. 334

Master of Computing .................................. 335

Master of Digital Communications .................................. 337

Master of Information Systems .................................. 338

Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology .................................. 339

Associate Diploma in Computing .................................. 340

Graduate Certificate in Computing .................................. 341

Graduate Certificate in Information Technology .................................. 343

Faculty of Education regulations .................................. 345

Bachelor of Education .................................. 345

Bachelor of Educational Studies .................................. 346

Bachelor of Special Education .................................. 346

Bachelor of Teaching (Gippsland) .................................. 347

Bachelor of Teaching (Peninsula) .................................. 348

Master of Education .................................. 349

Master of Educational Policy and Administration .................................. 350

Master of Educational Studies .................................. 351

Master of Psychology .................................. 352

Master of Special Education .................................. 353

Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages .................................. 354

Diploma of Teaching .................................. 355

Graduate Diploma in Education .................................. 356

Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary) .................................. 357

Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration .................................. 357

Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology .................................. 358

Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies .................................. 358

Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education .................................. 359

Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages .................................. 360

Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages .................................. 360

Associate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages .................................. 361

Faculty of Engineering regulations .................................. 363

Undergraduate degrees .................................. 363

Master of Engineering .................................. 368

Master of Engineering Science (Coursework and Minor Thesis) .................................. 368

Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Engineering .................................. 372

Faculty of Law regulations .................................. 375

Faculty of Law .................................. 375

Faculty of Medicine regulations .................................. 385

Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and the honours degree of Bachelor of Medical Science .................................. 385

Master of Biotechnology .................................. 388

Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy .................................. 389

Master of Family Medicine .................................. 390

Master of Health Science (Nursing) .................................. 392

Master of Psychoanalytic Studies .................................. 393

Master of Psychological Medicine .................................. 394

Master of Public Health .................................. 395

Master of Reproductive Sciences .................................. 396

Master of Rural Health .................................. 397

Master of Surgery .................................. 398

Master of Venerology .................................. 399

Graduate Diploma in Epidemiology and Biostatistics .................................. 400

Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine .................................. 400

Graduate Diploma in Immunology .................................. 401

Graduate Diploma in Microbiology .................................. 401

Graduate Diploma in Occupational Health regulations .................................. 402

Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences .................................. 402

Graduate Diploma in Venerology .................................. 402

Graduate Diploma in Rural Health .................................. 403

Doctor of Medicine .................................. 403
Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958. 97
Monash University (Chisholm and Gippsland) Act 1990. 112
Monash University (Pharmacy College) Act 1992. 118

Statutes of the university 121
Chapter 1 – General 121
Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees, and university organisations 123
Chapter 3 – Officers of the university 157
Chapter 4 – Discipline 149
Chapter 5 – The Library and Computer Centre 152
Chapter 6 – Candidature for and admission to degrees and granting of diplomas 153
Chapter 6A – Candidature for and admission to degrees relating to the open learning program 159
Chapter 6B – Multi-faculty degrees 160
Chapter 7 – Academic dress 161
Chapter 8 – Seal of the university 162
Chapter 9 – Elections 162
Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational institutions, residential institutions, and hospitals 168
Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property 169

Regulations of the university 173
Meetings (standing committees of Council) regulations 173
Faculties regulations 173
Subfaculties regulations 182
Multi-departmental schools regulations 183
The university teaching hospitals (membership of the Faculty of Medicine) regulations 183
Constitutions of Student Organisations for the Clayton campus 183
Election regulations for the Monash Student Association 196
Students’ Loan Fund regulations 209
Student loan (administration committees) regulations 210
The DEET Loan Fund regulations 212

Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations 213
Library regulations 214
Computer Centre regulations 216
University entrance and admission to courses regulations 217
Courses and degrees (general) regulations 221
Examinations regulations 222
Exclusion for unsatisfactory progress regulations 224
Academic Dress regulations 224
Administration of trust and other property regulations 225
Intellectual property regulations 246

Faculty of Arts regulations 249
Bachelor of Arts 249
Bachelor of Arts (Asian Studies) 254
Bachelor of Arts (Australian Studies) 259
Bachelor of Arts (European Studies) 263
Bachelor of Arts (Social Science) 268
Bachelor of Arts (Schools) 273
Bachelor of Letters 288
Bachelor of Music 290
Master of Arts 293
Master of Bioethics 295
Master of Environmental Science 297
Graduate Diploma of Environmental Science 298
Graduate Diploma in the Faculty of Arts 299
Bachelor of Arts in the Subfaculty of Art and Design 300
Bachelor of Technology (Industrial Design) 300
Graduate diplomas in the Subfaculty of Art and Design 304

Faculty of Business and Economics regulations 307
Part A – David Syme Faculty of Business 307
Part B – Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management 317
Bachelor of Accounting 317
Bachelor of Commerce 319
Bachelor of Economics 321
Master of Business Administration 322
Master of Business Administration (International Business) 323

Master of Business Administration (Mt Eliza) 324
Master of Business Administration (Technology Management) 324
Master of Economics 325
Master of Industrial and Employee Relations 326
Master of Management 327
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management 328

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology regulations 331
Undergraduate degrees 331
Master of Business Systems 334
Master of Computing 335
Master of Digital Communications 337
Master of Information Systems 338
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology 339
Associate Diploma in Computing 340
Graduate Certificate in Computing 341
Graduate Certificate in Information Technology 343

Faculty of Education regulations 345
Bachelor of Education 345
Bachelor of Educational Studies 346
Bachelor of Special Education 346
Bachelor of Teaching (Gippsland) 347
Bachelor of Teaching (Peninsula) 348
Master of Education 349
Master of Educational Policy and Administration 350
Master of Educational Studies 351
Master of Psychology 352
Master of Special Education 353
Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages 354
Diploma of Teaching 355
Graduate Diploma in Education 356
Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary) 357
Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration 357
Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology 358
Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies 358

Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education 359
Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages 360
Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages 360
Associate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages 361

Faculty of Engineering regulations 363
Undergraduate degrees 363
Master of Engineering 368
Master of Engineering Science (Coursework and Minor Thesis) 368
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Engineering 372

Faculty of Law regulations 375
Faculty of Law 375

Faculty of Medicine regulations 385
Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and the honours degree of Bachelor of Medical Science 385
Master of Biotechnology 388
Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy 389
Master of Family Medicine 390
Master of Health Science (Nursing) 392
Master of Psychoanalytic Studies 393
Master of Psychological Medicine 394
Master of Public Health 395
Master of Reproductive Sciences 396
Master of Rural Health 397
Master of Surgery 398
Master of Venerology 399
Graduate Diploma in Epidemiology and Biostatistics 400
Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine 400
Graduate Diploma in Immunology 401
Graduate Diploma in Microbiology 401
Graduate Diploma in Occupational Health regulations 402
Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences 402
Graduate Diploma in Venerology 402
Graduate Diploma in Rural Health 403
Doctor of Medicine 403
Part I – Lists of members

Officers and staff listings
Standing Committees
Honorary Graduates
V-C's Award for Distinguished Teaching

Caution

The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1996.
All amendments to staff details must be made through the office of the appropriate department head on the form provided. Copies of the form must be sent to Graphic Services & Publishing throughout the year to keep our files as accurate as possible.
Part I – Lists of members

Officers and staff listings
Standing Committees
Honorary Graduates
V-C’s Award for Distinguished Teaching

Caution
The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1996.
All amendments to staff details must be made through the office of the appropriate department head on the form provided. Copies of the form must be sent to Graphic Services & Publishing throughout the year to keep our files as accurate as possible.
Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor
His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor
David William Rogers LLB Melb.

Deputy Chancellors
Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD Cantab.
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus Caulfield I.T. HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACTT AFAMI

Vice-Chancellor
Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd 5yd. FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Robert John Faggetter BSc MA Melb. PhD LeT. DipEd

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Peter LePetit Darvall BSc(Hons) Melb. MA PhD. DipEd FIEAust. FTA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB Melb. DPhil Owen. DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Pro Vice-Chancellor
Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor
John Anthony Richard BSc PhD LaT. PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor
Peter Charles Chandler BCom Melb. MA(Mag) Law. MAI. MA

General Manager
Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FCIA

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria
The Hon. Peter Ronald Hall BA DipEd MLC
Gerard Marshall Vaughan DipEd State Coll.Vic. BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD ADACI MP

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests
Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus Vic.I. AFMI
Hugh Alexander Grayson CChem FRACI FAICD FIAIM
Maria Gwendolene Keys BA, Syd. MACS
Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD Cantab.
William Austin Erttie AM BSc(Hons) BE(Hons) 5yd. MBA N.S.W. FAIM FAICD FIEAust
Sally McManusen RN BE(Hons) LeT. FRCNA
Joan McPhail McPhee MCoen Melb. ACCT
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus Caulfield I.T. HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACTT AFAMI

Elected by the graduates of the university
Anthony Henry May BSc LLB
Kay Christine Lesley Paterson BA(Hons) 5yd. PhD DipEd MAPS
Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor
His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie, Governor of Victoria

Chancellor
David William Rogers LLB Melb.

Deputy Chancellors
Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD Cantab.
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus Caulfield I.T HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI

Vice-Chancellor
Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd 5yd. FASSA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Robert John Pargetter BSc MA Melb. PhD LaT. DipEd

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Peter Le/Peter Darvil BCE(Hons) Melb. MS OhioSwe MSE

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB Melb. DipEd Honour, DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Pro Vice-Chancellor
Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD

Pro Vice-Chancellor
John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD LaT. DipEd

Pro Vice-Chancellor
Peter Charles Chandler BCom Melb. MA(Mtg) Lawc. MAIS

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Pro Vice-Chancellor

General Manager
Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA Melb. FCPA

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria
The Hon. James Vincent Chester Guest MA Open. MBA

Barister-at-Law of Lincoln’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) MLC

The Hon. Peter Kosmid Hall BA DipEd MLC

Gerard Marshall Vaughan DipEd State Coll.Vic. BE(Hons)

MEngSc PhD ABACIS ABACIS MP

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests
Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus Vic.I. AFMI

Hugh Alexander Grayson CChem FRACI FAICD FAIM

FMTC

Maria Gwendolene Keys BA Syd. MACS

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD Cantab.

William Austin Ercker AM BSc(Hons) BE(Hons) 5yd. MBA N.S.W. FAICD FAIM

Sally McManussson RN BEa LaT FRCNA

Joan McMillid McPhee MCom Melb. ACCT

Paul Henry Ramler DipBus Caulfield I.T. HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI

Elected by the graduates of the university
Anthony Thomas Sheehy BSc LLB

Kay Christine Lesley Paterson BA(Hons) 5yd. PhD DipEd MAPS
Elected by the professors
Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD Cantab FTS FPE FIAust. FIC Act. Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA Syd. Paul Xia Younou BSc(Hons) MPsych PhD Qld.

Elected by teaching staff other than professors

Ex officio
Chancellor
David William Rogers LLB Melb. Vice-Chancellor and President Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd Syd. FASSA

Appointed by the Minister for Education
Jeffrey James Spring BA QLM Med James Cook

Co-opted members

Deans of faculties
Gill Burton Chapman BPharm BSc J.C. BvSc PhD Melb. MPS MACP. Marian Quantity BA Adlt. PhD

Elected by non-academic staff
John Charles Blyth Bagopic Melb. MIRBE TVOC. Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd Melb. PhD LoC. Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(Hons) WAm. MA Qld PhD.

Elected by the students in the university
Joshua Beggs. Adrian John Fox. Sean Weaver Stranman

Secretary
Obien Corneliusa BA Syd. DipEd Sydney Teachers Coll.

The Academic Board
Chancellor
Mr D W Rogers. Deputy Chancellors
Dr G A Knights. Mr P Pramer. Vice-Chancellor and Chairman
Professor M J Logan AC. Deputy Vice-Chancellors
Professor J C Chapman. Professor P Leppitt Durwall. Professor R J Jagger. Pro Vice-Chancellors
Professor P Chandler. Professor J A Dickard. Professor L I Wi.

Deans of faculties
Professor M Quaary - Arts
Professor J A Rickard - Business and Economics
Professor C J Bailey - Computing and Information Technology
Professor R T White - Education
Professor M L Birch - Engineering
Professor C R Williams - Law
Professor R Porter - Medicine
Professor J W Warren - Science
Professor C Chapman - Victorian College of Pharmacy

Heads of subfaculties
Professor J Bowers - Nursing
Professor J Redmond - Art and Design
Academic registrar Ms C Cornells
General manager Mr P B Wade
University librarian
Professor E Lam
Director Computer Centre Mr P Ankl
Secretary
Ms H Howard-Newman

Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties
Arts
Professorial members to hold office until
G. Bounas 30/6/96
B. Caite 30/6/97
D. Goldsworthy 30/6/97
K. Hart 30/6/97
M J. Kartsonis 30/6/96
B. Seddon 30/6/97
P. Thomson 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Dr D. Davies 30/6/97
Dr B. Hall 30/6/97
Mr A E Knox 30/6/97
M. Newbrook 30/6/96
Associate Professor P. Mintor 30/6/97
Dr D. Bora-Smit 30/6/97
Associate Professor N White 30/6/97

Business and Economics
Professorial members
R. Brown 30/6/97
G. Griffin 30/6/97
M. L. King 30/6/97
B. Paramanta 30/6/97
J. Rattanatang 30/6/97
A. Schall 30/6/97
P. Therem 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Ms M Anderson 30/6/97
Ms A Barford 30/6/97

Computing and Information Technology
Professorial members
I W Breen 30/6/97
J. Crealy 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Ms D Cefelia 30/6/96
Ms R. Gudge 30/6/97
Associate Professor P. Searman 30/6/97

Vice-Chancellors
Elected by the professors
William M I Logan AC MsVClulow 30/6/97 Associate Professor J D Cashion 30/6/97

Associate Professor M Evans 30/6/97
Associate Professor A Fairley 30/6/97
Ms C. Fletcher 30/6/97

Computing and Information Technology
Professorial members
I W Breen 30/6/97
J. Crealy 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Ms D Cefelia 30/6/96
Ms R. Gudge 30/6/97
Associate Professor P. Searman 30/6/97

Education
Professorial member
R W. Sallock 30/6/96

Non-professorial members
Dr L. Farrell 30/6/97
Associate Professor T. Seddon 30/6/97

Engineering
Professorial members
B. W. Cherry 30/6/96
G. Egan 30/6/97
P. Grinbly 30/6/97
G. Jones 30/6/97
Ken. Vasserd 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr R T Reading 30/6/97
Associate Professor M S Gani 30/6/97
Mr L I Sone 30/6/97

Law
Professorial members
A. J. Duggan 30/6/97
L. Walker 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr J. Gower 30/6/97
Mr R. Grant 30/6/97

Medicine
Professorial members
R. Allford 30/6/96
D. Beckia 30/6/96
R. Coppe 30/6/96
R. Dalbytay 30/6/96

M. T. W. Sima 30/6/96
D. M. de Kerter 30/6/97
P. Nagley 30/6/97
U. Ponce 30/6/97
N. Thomson 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Professor R. A. Brewe 30/6/96
Associate Professor R. D.smih 30/6/97
Associate Professor R. Ng 30/6/97

Science
Professorial members to hold office until
A. Bond 30/6/97
M. Carpfron 30/6/97
I. D. Hummel 30/6/97
N. Jackson 30/6/97
I. Nicholas 30/6/97
J. R. Phibrow 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Associate Professor J D Cashion 30/6/97
Associate Professor M Hooper 30/6/97
Dr R. T. White 30/6/97
Associate Professor A Will 30/6/97

Vicarian College of Pharmacy
Professorial member
P. Stewart 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Dr J. Birden 30/6/97
Dr M Iskander 30/6/97

Elected professorial and non-professorial members - campus-based
Professorial members
I. Riglow 30/6/97
L. Cairns 30/6/97
I. Northfield 30/6/97
B. Reed 30/6/97
M. Skelby 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr J. Javan 30/6/96
Dr D. Cuthbert 30/6/97
Dr R. Curnow 30/6/97
Mr M. Drysdale 30/6/96
Mr P. Griffith 30/6/96

Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives
To hold office until 31/1/96
Undergraduate members
Ms H. Anderson 30/6/96
Mr A. Harrick 30/6/97
Ms T. Nicholls 30/6/97
Ms C. Peterson 30/6/97
Graduate members
Ms C. Spencer 30/6/97
Vacant

Emeritus professors

Lists of members • 7
Elected by the professors
Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD Cantab FTS FPRM FIAust. FCIMT
Terry Roslyn threaded MA SYD Patra Thomas BA(Hons) MPsych PhD Qld

Elected by teaching staff other than professors
John Robert Archambal BSc PhD ADeC
Frank Robert Burden BSc(Hons) PhD Lond.
Jennifer Bragg BSc(Hons) MPharm PhD

Ex officio
Chancellor
David William Rogers LLD MEd
Vice-Chancellor and President
Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD Dipl Ed Syd FASSA

Appointed by the Minister for Education
Jeffrey James Spring BA QM MEd James Cook

Co-opted members
Clare Keith Coogan AM MSc Syd PhD Brist. FAIP FRSA FTS
Doug Curlew BA Syd MBA MEd
Jane Maggie Ham BLincoln MA PhD MEd
John Charles Hutchinson ED DipMedia FIAust. FAIMM
Mary Jane Isbert
Ian Eric Kolin AO EngChem Prepop HonDSc MEd FRACI FAIMM FTS
Dorothy Ruth Paine BA BEd MEd FACE
Kenneth James Russell FACCA FCA FCPA FCPA FICAM
The Hon. Mr Justice Robert Clive Tadgell LLB MEd
Lester Edward Bagle BA MAsc MSc PhD Gulf.

Deans of faculties
Collen Burton Chapman BPharm BSc J.C. BvSc PhD MEd. MPS MACPF
Marian Querry BA Adv. PhD

Elected by non-academic staff
John Charles Bry Eysie PhD MIIEEE TVOCP
Margaret Ellen James MA DiplEd MEd PhD LeC
Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(BHons) W.Aust. MAsc MA Qld PhD

Elected by the students in the university
Josh Rega
Adrian John Fox
Sean Wayne Straton

Secretary
Obren Cornelius BA Syd DiplEd Sydney Teachers Coll.

The Academic Board

Vice-Chancellor and Chairman
Professor M J Logan AC
Deputy Vice-Chancellors
Professor J C Chapman
Professor P LePoer
Professor R J Purcell

Pro-Vice-Chancellors
Professor P Chandler
Professor J A Rickard
Professor L P West

Deans of faculties
Professor M Gupta - Arts
Professor J A Rickard - Business and Economics
Professor C J Bellamy - Computing and Information
Professor R T White - Education
Professor M L Brick - Engineering
Professor C R Williams - Law
Professor R Porter - Medicine
Professor J W Warren - Science
Professor C Chapman - Victorian College of Pharmacy

Heads of subfaculties
Professor J Bowers - Nursing
Professor J Redmond - Art and Design

Academic registrar
Ms G Cornwell

General manager
Mr P B Wade

University librarian
Professor E Lim

Director Computer Centre
Mr P Ansell

Secretary
Ms J Howard Newman

Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts
Professorial members to hold office until
Ms M Brian 30/6/97
Ms V Chisholm 30/6/97
Associate Professor S Easton 30/6/97
Associate Professor G Evans 30/6/97
Associate Professor A Farley 30/6/97
Ms C Fletcher 30/6/97
Computing and Information

Technology
Professorial members
J W Green 30/6/97
J Cranley 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Ms D Ceddia 30/6/97
Mr R Gudge 30/6/97
Associate Professor P Swarman 30/6/97

Engineering

Professorial members
B W Cherry 30/6/97
G Egan 30/6/97
P Gumbeld 30/6/97
R Jones 30/6/97
Vacant 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr R T Reading 30/6/97
Associate Professor M J Gani 30/6/97
Mr L Lintott 30/6/97

Law
Professorial members
A J Duggan 30/6/97
J Walker 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr J J Loader 30/6/97
Mr R Grant 30/6/97

Medicine
Professorial members
R Atfield 30/6/97
D Beale 30/6/97
R Cooper 30/6/97
R Dukeravers 30/6/97
D Binks 30/6/97
M T W Holman 30/6/97
D M de Kerwer 30/6/97
P Nagle 30/6/97
U Pepeit 30/6/97
N Thomson 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Professor A Bicott 30/6/97
Associate Professor R Alexander 30/6/97
Associate Professor R Dervin 30/6/97
Associate Professor J Ng 30/6/97

Science
Professorial members to hold office until
A Bond 30/6/97
M Clayton 30/6/97
M Cearns 30/6/97
C G Hopkins 30/6/97
I D Hamill 30/6/97
W B Jackson 30/6/97
N Jorgensen 30/6/97
R J Palfrey 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Ms M Anderson 30/6/97
Ms A Boroil 30/6/97

List of members • 7

Emeritus professors

Alan George Lewers BA BSc BA SYD. BA, Appointed Professor of Psychology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1981.

Victoria College of Pharmacy

Professorial member
P Stewart 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Dr J Brien 30/6/97
Dr M Skalko 30/6/97

Elected professorial and non-professorial members – campus-based

Professorial members
I Rigby 30/6/97
L Cairns 30/6/97
J Northfield 30/6/97
B Reed 30/6/97
M Skalko 30/6/97

Non-professorial members
Mr C Javan 30/6/97
Dr D Cuthbert 30/6/97
Dr R Gunnar 30/6/97
Ms M Dyan 30/6/97
I P Griffin 30/6/97

Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives

To hold office until 31/12/96

Undergraduate members
Ms H Anderson
Mr A Hankin
Ms T Nicholls
Ms C Paterson
Graduate members
Ms C Spencer
Vacant
Neil John Anthony Hay BAPhD. Appointed Professor of Pathology 1 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice. Retired 31 December 1994.
"Neil John Anthony Hay BAPhD. Appointed Professor of Pathology 1 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice. Retired 31 December 1994.
"Dennis Arthur Lovewell AM BSc (Lond) OBE. Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 1968. Retired 31 December 1992.
"Herbert Calins Bolton BSc PhD Lond. FAUP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.
"Derrick Finch BA BSc (Durh) MA Dip Ed. Appointed Professor of Research 31 January 1972. Formerly (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.

Sir Michael Chamberlin HonLLD 1961-1968

HonLLD 1983

Arthur Colvin Lindesay BSc PhD 1961-1968

Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Retired 31 December 1985.


Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD Lond. FAPP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.


Professors
Accounting
1973-1979 Murray Scott Henderson MSc, AdE PhD CalP CFA
1968-1975, 1975-1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell MSc PhD CalP TASSA
1976-1984 Donald Cochren BSc Bcom MSc PhD CalP TASSA
1984-1986 Michael Glanthorson Porter BSc, AdE PhD CalP TASSA

Accounting and Finance
1963-1975 James William Bennett BCom CalP
1975-1986 Robert Stuart BSc MSc MagSc CalP
1984-1986 John Allan Collins BA W Auth MSc PhD CalP

Administrative
1970-1980 Alan Keith Collins BA W Auth MSc PhD CalP
1973-1990 Michel Glanthorson Porter BSc, AdE AMF TASSA

Agricultural Economics
1964-1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA Bcom MSc CalP
1973-1979 John William Freeman MagSc N.E. CalP CalP

Faculty of Education
1961-1975 Kenneth Henderson Hurt MA MSc MEd MCASE PhD HonDIP FAcTSAFE FRACM
1970-1977 Lance Aubrey Enderride AO BCE ME MPhil FAcTSAFE FRACM
1977-1980 Peter Lawson Waller BL(Hons) MSc BCL PhD CalP

Faculty of Law
1964-1965 Sir Francis Pinniker Derham KCMG BA LLB AM HonLLD
1968-1970 Roderick Andrew AO MD BS MEd MPhil HonLLD TASSA
1977-1978 George Colden scoreboard MEd PhD CalP
1964-1965 William Henry Scott BA BA Dip Ed

Faculty of Liberal Studies
1969-1970 John Marshall BSc MEd PhD
1972-1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA MEd PhD

Faculty of Science
1962-1973 Kevin Charles Wastell BA MEd PhD CalP

Faculty of Technology
1960-1963 Francis Henry Johnson MA MSc
1963-1973 James Douglas Bondert OBE BSc, Dip Ed, BSc, Ed BSc CalP
1966-1993 Anthony Langley Pitchard BSc DipEd BM SM

Comptrollers
1956-1959 Francis Henry Johnson MA MSc
1960-1962 Neville Innovis Clark MA AASA
1963-1971 Ernie Hayden Clark BA MSc FLAA
1972-1978 Thomas Brian Southwell BA SdL ALAA

Librarians
1960-1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA MSc FLAA
1972-1978 Thomas Brian Southwell BA SdL ALAA
University Secretariat
Manager
Janice Anne Howard Newman SA

Records and Archives Services
Records manager/archivist
Ann Margaret Mitchell BA MA PhD Med Lib DiplnDis (ArchWAdmin)(NS W)

Facilities Services Division
Director
John Ralph Trentham BArch Med Lib MA MIB

Animal Services
Manager
Susan Margaret Maastricht BVSc MedLib MACVns

Business and Client Services
Manager

Educational Services
Manager
Ian Thomas BSc BEd Med Lib MedL

Facilities and Conference Office
Manager
Caroline Mary Bass

Office of Continuing Education
Manager
Michael John O'Brien BSc DipEd Med Lib MedLib

Teaching Services Caulfield
Manager – Media Services

Teaching Services Clayton
Manager – Media Services
Greame Askew TVrchCrt R.Melbourne I.T.

Estates Management
Manager
Wayne Norris Bramell

Gippsland campus administration
Gippsland campus management manager
Michael Edward Heit CMCC Med Lib

Acting facilities manager
Stephen Darcy DipInEng Gippsland L.AE

Community relations manager
Murray Norman Homes BA

Occupational Health and Safety Branch
Manager
Cheryl Louise Tillman BSc N.S.W. MAmpE Ballarat U.C. PhD N.Y.C.(UK)

Physical Resources Planning Unit
Project officer
Robin Stadnick

Works and Services
Works manager
Teresa John MacDonald DipElecEng FE Aust. FRIPA

Services manager
Noel Watson

Major building projects coordinator
Alexander Bruce Denis

Financial Services Division
Director
John Edward Hawthorn FCPA

Deputy director
John Graham Levrer BA N.Wales MBA ASA

Accounting Services Branch
Manager
Robert Frederick Casey FCPA

Budget and Statistical Services
Manager
John Graham Levine BA(Hons) N.Wales MBA ASA

Deputy manager
Deborah Ann Lampard BSc(Hons)

Internal Audit
Manager
Gordon Henry Bryant ASA AIA(Aust.)

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines
Director
Helen Belle Curzon-Siggers BA

Personnel Services Division
Director
Peter Stuart Marshall BSc CMASHR

Employee Relations and Conditions Branch
Manager
Michael John Owen BA Chisolm I.T. GradDipBus Deskin

Equal Opportunity Unit
Manager
Margaret Ellen Jewell MA DipEd Med Lib MedLib

Personnel Operations Branch
Manager
John Anthony Noonan BA Swinburne I.T. FACCD

Workforce Planning Branch
Manager
Barry Mann Westcom Deskin AMH2 ASA

Research Services Division
Director
Terence Douglas Stokes BA(Hons) Macq. PhD MedLib

Research Grants and Ethics Branch
Manager
Winston Madeline Self MA MedLib

Executive officer – Animal ethics
Noel Edgar Johnson BVS Lib Med Lib Macq. PhD Michigan State

Research Training and Support Branch
Manager
Pamela Jean Herman BA DipEd Med Lib MedLib DipLgal

Solicitor’s Office
University solicitor
Renn Edward Wesley LLB(Hons) Med Lib Barrister and Solicitor (Qld Vc.)

Deputy university solicitor
Amanda Greente Lister LLB Med Lib Barrister and Solicitor (Qld Vc.)

Manager, Solicitor’s office
Barry Clyde Edy

Student Services Division
Director
Robert Burnett BA MBA MedLib

Admissions and Student Records
Manager
Clive Vernon BA Gippsland L.A.E. BSc DipEdPsych

Community Services
Manager
Graham James Bruce BA MedLib

Coordinators – Caulfield
Livia Jackson MB BS
Miriam Tidhar MA PhD MedLib MAPNS

Acting coordinator – Caulfield
Susanne Wells BA MedLib BEd(Coomer) LeT ISTC MAPNS

Coordinator – Clayton
Robby Kenneth John Convery MSc S.Illinois MAPNS ACA MGCS PDX

Coordinator – Peninsula
Susanne Vivien Newman BA DipSocW MedLib GradDipl(Educ) RMbNouveau I.T. MAPNS

Caulfield chaplains
Revongord Keith Alcock BA(SocSci) BTh ISTh MedLib Div. (Uniting)

Reverend Stephen Ter DipTheol (Presbyterian)
Reverend Father Anthony Vidor BA DipEd Macq. ISTh MedLib Div. (Roman Catholic)

Reverend Fred Wnderaker TR.(Anglican)
Rabbi Herdy Wech (Jewish)

Clayton chaplains
Pastor Peter Pfeiffer BA Qld (Lutheran)


Reverend Father Anthony Vidor BA DipEd Macq. ISTh MedLib Div. (Roman Catholic)
Rabbi Herdy Wech (Jewish)

Peninsula chaplains
Reverend John Haig ISTh (Lutheran)

Honorary chaplains
Father John Dumenick (Greek Orthodox)
Reverend James Stewart Murray BA ISTh MedLib Div.
University Secretariat
Manager
Janice Anne Howard Newman SA

Records and Archives Services
Records manager/archivist
Ann Margaret Mitchell BA MA PhD MEd DipLibMgt
(Arch)Adm(5N 5W)

Facilities Services Division
Director
John Ralph Trentham WRLD MEd MAiA

Animal Services
Manager
Susan Margaret Maastricht BVSc MEd MACvS

Business and Client Services
Manager
Roger Wayne Newham Asst dipAppChem R.Melbourne I.T. ADAPT MRAI

Educational Services
Manager
Ian Thomas BSc BEd MEd MEd

Facilities and Conference Office
Manager
Caroline Mary Pisa

Office of Continuing Education
Manager
Michael John O'Brien BSc DipT4 MEd BEd

Teaching Services Caulfield
Manager – Media Services

Teaching Services Clayton
Manager – Media Services
Greame Askew TVCHCert.R.Melbourne I.T.

Estates Management
Manager
Wayne Norris Brandell

Gippsland Campus administration
Gippsland campus administration manager
Michael Edward Heit CMcm MEd

Acting facilities manager
Stephen Daves DipCircling Gippsland L.A.E.

Community relations manager
Murray Norman Homes BA

Occupational Health and Safety Branch
Manager
Cheryl June Tillman BSc N.S.W MANXIC BAllawar U.C. PhD N.Y.C (U.K.)

Physical Resources Planning Unit
Project officer
Robin Bradnick

Works and Services
Works manager
Teresa John Macdonald DipLibEng FIEAust. FRIPA

Services manager
Noel Woods

Major building projects coordinator
Alexander Bruce Davis

Financial Services Division
Director
John Edward Marsh NCPA

Deputy director
John Graham Levitor BA N.Wale MBA ASA

Accounting Services Branch
Manager
Robert Frederick Casey PCPA

Budget and Statistical Services
Manager
John Graham Levitor BA(Hons) N.Wale MBA ASA

Deputy manager
Deborah Ann Lampard BSc(Hons)

Internal Audit
Manager
Gordon Henry Bryant ASA AIIA(Aust.)

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines
Director
Helin Bice Curzon-Siggers BA

Personnel Services Division
Director
Peter Stuart Marshall BSc CMAHRI

Employee Relations and Conditions Branch
Manager
Michael John Owen BA Chadwick I.T. GradDipBus Deskin

Equal Opportunity Unit
Manager
Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd MEd PhD Lat.

Personnel Operations Branch
Manager
John Anthony Noonan BA Swinburne I.T. FACCH

 Workforce Planning Branch
Manager
Sun Mavis Wolse BCom Deskin AMH2 ASA

Research Services Division
Director
Terence Douglas Stokes BA(Hons) Macq. PhD MedL

Research Grants and Ethics Branch
Manager
Vivienne Melbourne Self MA MEd

Executive officer – Animal ethics
Noel Edgar Johnson BVSc MEd. BSc PhD Michigan State

Research Training and Support Branch
Manager
Pamela Jane Herman BA DipEd MEd MEd. DipLaght

Solicitor’s Office
University solicitor
Renn Edward Wetley LLB(Hons) MPhil Barrister and Solicitor (Vic,WA)

Deputy university solicitor
Amelia Grace Lasar LLB MEd Barrister and Solicitor (SA,NSW)

Manager, Solicitor’s office
Barry Clyde Eddy

Student Services Division
Director
Robert Burnett BA MBA MEd

Admissions and Student Records
Manager
Clive Vernon BA Gippsland L.A.E. BSc DipEdPhy

Community Services
Manager
Grahame James Bruce BA MEd

Coordinators – Caulfield
Livia Jackson MB BSc
Miriam Turber MA PhD MEd MAPS

Acting coordinator – Caulfield
Suzanne Well BA MA MEd BEd(Gemons) Lat.TSC MAPS

Coordinator – Clayton
Robert Kenneth John Cowvertry MSc S.Ellison MAPS ACA MACI PDX

Coordinator – Peninsula
Suzanne Vivien Newman BA Diploma Med.
GradDipl(Gouns) RMAthome I.T. MAPS

Caufield chaplains
Rev. Keith Alcock BA(SocSci) BTh 1ftThed
MEd C&Div.(Uniting)

Rev. Stephen Tav DipTheol (Presbyterian)
Rev. Russell Anthony Vidor BA DipEd MSc JThed MEd C&Div.(Roman Catholic)

Rev. Fred Wandmaker TRL (Anglican)
Rabbi Hershy Wex (Iewish)

Clayton chaplains
Pastor Peter Pfeilner BA Qld (Lutheran)


Rev. Russell Anthony Vidor BA DipEd MSc JThed MEd C&Div.(Roman Catholic)

Rabbi Hershy Wex (Iewish)

Peninsula chaplains
Rev. John Haig BThed (Lutheran)

Honorary chaplains
Father Dion Demotri (Greek Orthodox)
University Bookshop
Manager James Fraser McGrath BA DipEd Melb.

University professors

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law
Peter Louis Walker AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL. OAM. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965. Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31 December 1970.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Economic History

Pure Mathematics

Economics

Education

Pharmacology (Pharmacy)

Classical Studies

Civil Engineering

Organic Chemistry

Fluid Mechanics

Surgery

Economics
John Graeme Head BSc Adv. BPhil Oxf. Appointed 1 July 1976.

Administration

Philosophy
Peter Albert David Singer MA Melb. BPhil Oxf. FASSA. Appointed 1 January 1977.

Mathematical Statistics
University Bookshop
Manager
James Francis McGrath BA DipEd Melb.

University professors

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law
Peter Louis Walker AO DLHR(Hons) Melb. BCL. QC. OSM. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Appointed 1 June 1965.
Dean of the Faculty of Law January 1969 to 31 December 1970.
The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law
Emida Mona Campbell OBE BSc. LLB. B.Com. PhD. Duke. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (NSW), Appointed 1 August 1967.
Dean of the Faculty of Law January 1971 to 29 August 1971.
Economic History
Computer Science
Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc. PhD. Sydney. FACM. Appointed 1 July 1968.
Pure Mathematics
Economics
Education
Pharmacy (Pharmaceuticals)
Classical Studies
Civil Engineering
Organic Chemistry
Fluid Mechanics
Polaris
Surgery
Economics
John George Head BSc. BPhil. Camb. OSM. Appointed 1 July 1976.
Administration
Philosophy
Mathematical Statistics

Biopharmaceuticals
Anatomy
Donald James Hancox MB. BS. MB. MD. FRACP. Appointed 1 April 1978.
Accounting and Finance
History
Graeme John Davidso MB. DPhil. BA. OSM. FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1982.
English
Visual Arts
Mary Margaret Plant MA. Melb. FASSA. Appointed 1 June 1982.
Psychological Medicine
George Crawford Smith MD. BS. DPM. Melb. FRANZCP. Appointed 8 August 1983.
Administration
Alan Herbert Miller Feb. BSc. BPhil. Appointed 1 September 1984.
Pathology and Immunology
James Watson Goding BSc. PhD. Sydney. FASSA. Appointed 1 August 1983.
Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Personal Chair in Economics
Pathology and Immunology
James Watson Goding BSc. PhD. Sydney. FASSA. Appointed 1 August 1983.
Biochemistry
Social and Preventive Medicine
Surgery
Econometrics
French
Computer Science
Leslie Michael Goldschlag PhD. Tor. MSc. Appointed 1 January 1987.
Vice-Chancellor
Adolphineson Ac. BA. BPhil. DPhil. Sydney. FASSA. Appointed 1 January 1987. Formally appointed (5 April 1971) Professor of Geography, seconded part-time (15 March 1982 to 30 March 1983) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time (15 March 1983 to 30 March 1983) to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship.
Medicine
Earth Sciences
Stephen Charles Smart MB. BS. FRACS. Appointed 1 April 1987.
Forensic Medicine

Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Barry Chair of Law
Charles Robert Williams BCL. OSM. StBert. LLE(Hons), BPhil. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.), Appointed the Sir John Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 31 October 1988.
The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law
Personal Chair in Linguistics
Social Work
Personal Chair in Medicine
Personal Chair in Psychology
Research Chair in Diabetes
Accounting and Finance
Management
Dean of the Faculty of Medicine
Robert Porter BMEd. BSc. Adel. MB. BCh. OSM. FRANZCP. FRCP. Appointed 1 September 1989.
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
Dean of the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology
Dean of the Faculty of Business and Economics.
Music
Developmental Psychiatry
Bruce John Jowett MD. MB. BS. DPM. Melb. MRCPath. FRANZCP. CertCord.RAD. Appointed 1 October 1990.
German Studies
Obstetrics and Gynaecology
David Lindsay Hoty BMedSc. MB. BS. FRACS. Appointed 1 January 1990.
Ecoology and Evolutionary Biology
Dean of the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law
Anthony James Deignan BA LL(Hons) Med. LLM Ter.
Barrister and Solicitor (V.C.), Appointed 1 July 1990.

Personal Chair in Biochemistry
Philipp Nagler MSc Syd. PhD DISC, Appointed 3 July 1990.

Developmental Biology
Daniel William Connor MB ChB DipObst Acul. MA Cam.
FRANZCOG Appointed 1 October 1990.

Pharmacology
James Alexander Foulis MB ChB MMed. MRCPath. FMed.

Applied Pharmacology
Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc. auck. PhD Carstel.

Banking
Michael Thomas Skelly Bs BA Arc. MBA Uatb DipExxon
Stockholm, Appointed 1 August 1992.

Forensic Psychiatry
Paul Edward Mullen MBBS MPH1D. FRANZCP FRC.

Radiation Oncology
Alan Rodgers BSc MB ChB Edin. FRCR DMRTR FRCR

 Respiratory Medicine
Eugene Hardys Walters MA DM Cnus. FRCP. Appointed 3

Accounting
Phillip Nagley Syd. PhD DISC, Appointed 1 September
1994.

Physical Geography and Environmental Science
Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc Veter MSc Durr. PhD A.N.U.

Industrial Design
John Kyle Roslanden MA R.C.A. NA.C. A.N.L Appointed

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Gary Donald Bouma BSc (Hons) ADL. PhD DISC, Appointed
12 December 1994.

Director/Professor, National Key Centre in
Industrial Relations
Gerald Dermott Griffin KCON MBS N.U. PhD Med.

Chemistry
Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DISC Appointed 27 February
1995.

Pharmacology
David John Goldsworthy BA MA PhD FRANZCP Psych Med.

Biomedical Engineering
Richard Francis Gunstone BSc Med. BPhil DS1I.
Appointed 9 August 1993.

Structural Engineering
Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc MPhil. PhD Carstel MIEAust.
Appointed 1 January 1994.

Computing
Sula Stevens BE Math. M.Tech PhD Research Appointed 1

Electronics
David Nicholas Aspin BA DigPldDark. PhD Nitt. FRSA.
Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed 19
January 1993 Dean of the Faculty of Education.

Dean of the Faculty of Education
Richard Thomas White BSc BEd PhD, Appointed 1
February 1994. Formerly appointed (3 June 1991) Professor
of Education.

Clinical Nursing
Rita Louise Axford MSc Calif. PhD Wash. Appointed

Personal Chair in Philosophy
Chin Law Te MLB Malaysia MA. LeSDL. FAHA, Appointed
11 April 1994.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts

Computing
Heinz William Schmidt MSc Belf. PhD Bremen MAC.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Peter LeFevre Darvill BSc (Hons) Med. MS Obuagbe MSe.

Social Sciences
Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD Cheltenham. MA. PhD
FSAU. Appointed 8 October 1994.

Business Accounting
Robert John Pargetter BSc MA PhD Bbil.
Appointed 8 April 1993. Formerly appointed (7 August
1989) Dean of the Faculty of Business.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)

Japanese Studies
Rum Elliot Minor BA Lewiss&Clark MA MALD PhD
Tulsa, Appointed 13 June 1993.

Business
Alexander John Anderson MCom N.S.W. Appointed 1
August 1989.

Personal Chair in Psychology
Johnson Lester Haidukh MA. Oium. PhD SGf DISC

Personal Chair in Earth Sciences
Barbara Alexander Fernando Caesar BSc 9ul. PhD Maup.
Appointed 8 August 1994.

Personal Chair in Chemistry
Glen Berenger Deason PhD DISC Add. FRAC, Appointed

Personal Chair in Environmental Chemistry
Barry Thomas Hart DipAPP Chem Benilge I.T.
DiplChemistry Swinemunde I.T. FRACF. FRAC Appointed

Personal Chair in Psychology
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA Syd. PhD. Appointed

Pro Vice-Chancellor and Dean of the Faculty of
Business and Economics
John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD Lom. FSAI. Appointed 19

Pro Vice-Chancellor
Peter Charles Chandler Scm. BSc MBA. MA MEng.
Evalled, Appointed 22 August 1994. Formerly appointed
(1 July 1990-30 June 1991) Dean of the Faculty of Business.

Public Sector Management
Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD W.Aust. Appointed 22

Dean of the Faculty of Science
James/Willie Warren MA PhD Calif. Appointed 1 September
1994. Formerly appointed (19 April 1993) Professor of
Economics.

Accounting
Clarence Anthony Romano BEc LSc. PhD. MICA.
Appointed 1 September 1994.

Physical Geography and Environmental Science
Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc Veter MSc Durr. PhD A.N.U.

Industrial Design
John Kyle Roslanden MA R.C.A. NA.C. A.N.L Appointed

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Gary Donald Bouma BSc (Hons) ADL. PhD DISC, Appointed
12 December 1994.

Director/Professor, National Key Centre in
Industrial Relations
Gerald Dermott Griffin KCON MBS N.U. PhD Med.

Chemistry
Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DISC Appointed 27 February
1995.

Pharmacology
David John Goldsworthy BA MA PhD FRANZCP Psych Med.
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Henry Bournes Higgins Chair of Law
Anthony James Deegan BA LLB(Hons), MPhil, LLM, LLM Tel.
Barister and Solicitor (V.C.), Appointed 1 July 1990.
Personal Chair in Biochemistry
Developmental Biology
Daniel William Connor MCh DipHistPath, MA, Cantab.
FRANZCP Appointed 1 October 1990.
Philosophy
John Christian Riggsby BA Cour, MA, S.Fraser PhD
Cantab Appointed 1 January 1991.
Finance
Robert Leonard Brown MSc. Syd. Grad DipAcc
University Col Appointed 1 January 1991.
Deans of the Victoria College of Pharmacy
Colin Burton Chapman BPharm, BSc, BVSc PhD MEd
MPS MACPE Appointed 1 March 1991. Formerly appointed (2 February 1987) Professor of Pharmacology
Personal Chair in Economics
Peter Bishop Sloan PhD Hvic, FASSA. Appointed 1 March 1991.
Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering
William James Bowring BEE MSc PhD FIEEE Aust CEng (C.U.)
Appointed 1 May 1991.
Personal Chair in Law
Richard George Fox LLM DiplCrimMeth LLD Appointed 20 May 1991.
Personal Chair in German
Personal Chair in Physiology
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD Syd Appointed 1 July 1991.
Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Paeadiatrics
Alan Oberson Trounson MSc N.S.W PhD Syd Appointed 1 July 1991.
Personal Chair in Econometrics
Sir Keith Ackin Chair of Company Law
Stephen Alexander Kirby BA LLB(Hons), MPhil LLM LLD Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (V.Cs), (N.S.W.), Appointed 1 December 1991.
Pharmaceutics
Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD Qld. EPS MEHPH. Appointed 1 February 1992.
Pro Vice-Chancellor
Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD, Appointed 24 February 1992.
Personal Chair in Medicine
Pharmacology
Chemical Engineering
Hospital and Community Psychiatry
Applied Psychology
Roger Hamilton James Grimsbaw MSc. auck. PhD Cantab.
Banking
Michael Thomas Skelly BSc BA Arts MBA UniP DigExxon Stockholm. Appointed 1 August 1992.
Personal Psychiatry
Radiation Oncology
Alan Rodger BSc MB Chir Edwin. FRCS DMRT FRCR.
Appointed 3 August 1992.
Respiratory Medicine
Education
Associate Dean (Research & Development)
Engineering
Personal Chair in Chemistry
Roger Frederick Chadwick BSc. Syd. PhD Cantab.
Rural Health
Roger Peter Strasser MBChB MEd. BS BScDcSc FRCGP DA(Eng) DipRAACOG. Appointed 2 November 1992.
Pulp and Paper Technology
Personal Chair in Geography
English
Anaesthesia
Politics
Medicine (Affiliated Hospital)
Napier Thomas Morgan TD BSc Adel. FRACP. Appointed 1 February 1993.
Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Robert John Perugger BSC MA MedPhD Lat DiplEdEd.
Appointed 8 April 1993. Formerly appointed (2 January 1890) Professor of Philosophy; appointed (7 August 1895) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, appointed (part time 1 January 1895) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship.
Mechanical Engineering
Irons James BSc PhD Adel. Appointed 26 April 1993.
General Practice
John Edward Murray AM BSc BEd Med. MD BS DoNet.
BCCG FRACGP Appointed 28 June 1993.
Business Accounting
Isok Ransatung MBA PhD BEd FCA FCMA CPA. Appointed 1 July 1993.
Communication Studies
Business Systems
Robert John Wilks MSc PhD Iowa. FOr. Appointed 9 August 1993.
Personal Chair in History
David Peter Chandler Alb Hilman. AM Yale PhD MPhil. FAHA.
Appointed 13 December 1993.
Structural Engineering
Paul Grandy Bce MEngSc. MPhl. Cantab MIEAust.
Appointed 1 January 1994.
Computing
Balas Ianswanes Be Mphil M Tech PhD Senior. Appointed 1 January 1994.
Microbiology
Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BScDcSc PhD Melh.
Education
Dean of the Faculty of Education
Clinical Nursing
Personal Chair in Philosophy
Dean of the Faculty of Arts
Computing
Heinrich Wildlin Schmidt MSc. Bsc PhD. Bremen MCM.
Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Peter Lecher Darvall Bce (Hons) MEd MS (Ox) MCRCP.
MA. PhD. Prof. DipEd FEAUST. Appointed 22 April 1994. Formerly appointed (17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, appointed (28 June 1993) Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)
Japanese Studies
Rem Elliott Moxer BA. LewinsCmLAS MA MALD PhD.
Business
Personal Chair in Psychology
Jonah Maydaeke MACS. MA Adv. PhD BSc BSc.
FASCA FBHSA. Appointed 8 August 1994.
Personal Chair in Earth Sciences
Personal Chair in Chemistry
Glen Berenger Dawson PhD. DSc Adel. FRCI. Appointed 8 August 1994.
Personal Chair in Environmental Chemistry
Personal Chair in Psychology
Pro Vice-Chancellor and Dean of the Faculty of Business and Economics
Anthony Richard Bick BSc PhD Lond. FIMA. Appointed 19 August 1994.
Pro Vice-Chancellor
Peter Charles Chandler Bcom. MEd. MA (Med).
MASE. Appointed 22 August 1994. Formerly appointed (1 July 1990-30 June 1993) Dean of the Faculty of Business.
Public Sector Management
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Accounting
Claudia Anthony Romano Bsc Lat PhD. Melh. ASA.
FAPS. Appointed 1 September 1994.
Physical Geography and Environmental Science
Arnold Peter Krueg Bsc. Vlads MSc Durr. PhD. A.N.U.
DUR. Appointed 5 October 1994.
Industrial Design
Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Gregory Kenneth Egen BEng. Melbourne.T MSc PhD.
Appointed 1 November 1994.
Paeadiatrics
Richard Ralph Dobert MBBS QF FrACCE. Appointed 17 November 1994.
Director/Professor, National Key Centre in Industrial Relations
Chemistry
Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc Appointed 27 February 1995.
Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Dean of the Faculty of Engineering
Michael Louis Flate BSc PhD. Syd. AITcure FCEng.
Appointed 1 March 1995. Formerly (1 January 1994) Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering.
Palliative Care
Michael Anthony Ashley LRCPC MCBS MBBS Lond. MRCP.
FRACE. FRACP Appointed 13 March 1995.
Organisational Behaviour
History
Barrie Cainer BA Syd. MBPhl Suisse FPAH. Appointed 1 July 1995.
Science and Technology Education
Richard Francis Gunstone BSc BEd. BEd PhD. Appointed 1 July 1995.
Anthropology
Janet Allison Holdka BA Prence Col Inf M.A. Phd Harwad.
Appointed 1 July 1995.
Personal Chair in Sociology
Gary Donald Romma BA Calcd. RD Prin. Thei. SAm.
PhD Cwll Appointed 1 July 1995.
Personal Chair in Critical and Cultural Studies
Honorary Chairman in Medicine
Robert Charles Atkins MB BS MB ChB MSc Colorado FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.

Honorary Chairman in Medicine
John Watanabe Professor MB BS PhD MB ChB. Appointed 31 December 1990.

Honorary Professor in Microbiology

Honorary Chairman in Education
Barry McCaw BSc DPhil NZ MD PhD. Illinois FACP. FRCPA. Appointed 24 September 1990.

Adjunct Professor in Graduate School of Management

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

Adjunct Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Adjunct Professor in Microbiology

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering

Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing

National Centre for Australian Studies

Honorary Professor in Medicine
Brian James Seddon BSc MB BS. Appointed 1 January 1994.

Adjunct Professor in Cancer Research
Anita Alberti BSc Hons. PhD. FRCP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Adjunct Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
John Ears Foster Medicine MB BS MB PhD. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Honorary Chairman in Medicine
Garry Lawrence Rowland MB BS MB MRCGP FRACGP. Appointed 1 May 1993.

Adjunct Professor in Medicine

Honorary Chairman in Earth Sciences
Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD. Appointed 1 January 1994.

Ansett International Adjunct Professor in International Economics
Annie Osborne Kruger BA O level Coll. MB BS MB PhD. Hon PhD. Appointed 1 January 1994.

Adjunct Professor in the Graduate School of Business

Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Law
Lawrence Mark von Steenhoven BSc PhD. Appointed 1 August 1994.

Honorary Professor in Medicine

Honorary Professor in Medicine
Townsend Joseph Linzley Cook MB BS MB ChB DPhil MRCGP. Appointed 1 August 1994.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Music
Carl Pann. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Australian Centre for the Study of Jewish Civilisation
Bernard Reicher MSc BEd MB ChB. FACE. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Adjunct Professor in Department of Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
High Francis Trairnman White WsWM. Eng. Lndg MSc PhD. Appointed 1 January 1996.

Honorary Chairman in Pathology
John Philip Gerald Dowling MBBS MB ChB FRCPath. FRCP. Appointed 22 February 1996.

Other Professors

Faculty of Arts

- Jeffrey Louis Lander MB BS. BSc Hons. FRCP. Appointed 1 January 1995.


- Brian James Seddon BSc MB BS. Appointed 1 January 1995.


- Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) MPhil. PhD Cerf. (Business Management)

- Manik Singh Sobel BeMM(Hons) MBA PhD Brad. Cing. MIMT. MIQA. (Business Management)

- Gregory Frederick Tucker BA LLM Barrister & Solicitor (Law)

- Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

- David Segalman Aronst BSc(Hons) MV(NU) WsWM. MACCS. (Information System)

- James William Green BSc MBA MBCh MB MACS. MACS. (Pharmacology)

- Phillip Morris Steel DiplomSSTD DiplomGC. iP. (C哲)

- Faculty of Education

- Leonard George Caring MB(Hons) PhD. Syd. BComm(Apphys) (NU). WsWM. Artime FRA. SATRA(TSC). (Head: Graduate School of Education)

- Faculty of Engineering

- Matthew Josephs BSc. PhD. Texas FCS MCAI. MACCS MOSCAI. (Chemical Engineering)

- Russell Gordon Bean MB BS PhD. APPM. (Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology)

- Geoffrey Matthew Smithie BSc(Hons) MB BS PhD. FRACM. (Head: School of Engineering, Geositak)

- William Young BSc WsWM. MB BS MB MEd (Head: MCTT CEng (Civil Engineering))

- Faculty of Law

- Marcus Anna Neve LB(LHons) BSc. (Head: Business and Economics)

- Faculty of Medicine

- Dorothy Angell UTD/ Head. DNB(Nov) DipNUR(Hons) Coll Nar.Aest. DNS DMD Meds. FRONA (MGNW)

- David Hamill Barka MB BS MB PhD. (Anatomy)

- William Stevens Dean MB BS MB PhD. (Head: School of Medicine, Curtin)

- Richard Devitt BSc MB BS MB PhD. (Dean's establishment)

- Geoffrey Donald Thorburn MBBS MB BS. Mac. (Dean's establishment)
### Honorary Professors and Adjunct Professors

**Honorary Professors in Medicine**

- **Henry George Bower AO MD MB MEd FRACP** Appointed 13 November 1978.

**Adjunct Professor in Department of Music**

- **Carl Finck** Appointed 1 January 1996

**Adjunct Professor in Australian Centre for the Study of Jewish Civilization**

- **Bernard Recher MSc BEd MBH FACE** Appointed 1 January 1996

**Adjunct Professor in Department of Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering**

- **Hugh Francis Durrant-Whyte BSc (Eng) Lond MSc PhD** Appointed 1 January 1996

**Honorary Chair in Pathology**

- **John Philip Garrett Gowing MBBS FRCP FRCPath** Appointed 22 February 1996

### Other Professors

**Faculty of Arts**

- **Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) MPhil Dipl OA** Business Management
- **Emil Singh Sobal RL(Hons) MBA PhD Brad Cling MMedMI MSOM** (Business Management)
- **Gregory Frederick Tucker BA LLM Barrister Solicitor** Banking and Finance

**Faculty of Computing and Information Technology**

- **David SegalDinis Arron BSc(Hons) N/Ide (N.S.W.) MACS** MCA
- **James William Green BSc MBA MEd MACS MAG** 24 January 1992
- **Edward House Tam Lee BA Sing DiplLib N.S.W.** Grad/DiplDiploma Canberra C.A.E. PLA AALLA (University Appointments)
- **Phillip Morris Steel DiplDiplLiblSpcolg Ln. I.C. Grad/IllLib** (School of Computing and Information Technology)

**Faculty of Education**

- **Leonard George Curnow MA(Hons) PhD** Syd BComm(APplPhy)(Hons) N.S.W MEd Ariasone FRA (Fraternal School of Education)

**Faculty of Engineering**

- **Joseph Matthews BSc PhD Texas FCIC MAICL** MACS MOSF PCEA(Ag) Chemical Engineering
- **Russell Gordon Mein BSc BEd PhD FRSA** Grad/IllLib Intermediate School of Engineering, Caulfield

**Faculty of Law**

- **Geoffrey Donald Thorburn AO BSc BA** Research Professors

**Faculty of Medicine**

- **Ansett International Adjunct Professor in International Economics**
- **Murray David Esler MBBS** Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- **John David Richards BA** Research Professors

**Faculty of Science**

- **Margaret Noyce Clayton BSc Lib PhD DiplDiplLib Diploma** Biology
- **Stella Ann Gribble MA DiaDip Lib Med Lib Med Lib Med Lib Med** (Biology)
- **Ronald Stanley Dicken BSc Lib PhD FACl Lib** Chemistry
- **Christopher Owen Fraser BSc Lib PhD Cert Maps** Psychology
- **Walter David Michael Hall MSc MD DPh Lib DiplDipl Med** Earth (Geology)

**Faculty of Veterinary Science**

- **David John Xavier PhD BSc Lib(Hons)** Research Professors
- **Douglas Robert Machin BSc Lib MEd 1992** Research Professors

**Honorary Chair in Medicine**

- **Robert Charles Atkins MB BS MB MSc Colorado FRACP** Appointed 9 November 1987

**Honorary Chair in Medical Microbiology**

- **Ian David Gust MB BS BSc Med** Appointed 21 May 1990

**Honorary Chair in Molecular Biology**

- **Gregory Frederick Tucker BA LLM Barrister Solicitor** Banking and Finance

**Chair in Pathology**

- **John Philip Garrett Gowing MBBS FRCP FRCPath** Appointed 22 February 1996

### Honorary Professional Fellows

**Genetics and Developmental Biology**

- **Bruce William Holloway AO BSc Adv DSc MBH Med PhD** CalTech, RAI, FTS (Genetics) Appointed 1 January 1994

**Management**

- **Frederic Raphael Jerons AO MA Cassah PhD Cassah DSc** Open Operat Lib Dsc Hon Dsci. Med Appointed 1 January 1994

**National Key Centre for Health Program Evaluation**

- **Ralph Bayley Scotton BSc MBH Med PhD** Appointed 1 January 1994

**Microbiology**

- **Perretta Vicent**

**Anatomy**

- **Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh IRA Librarian** Appointed 1 January 1994

**Chemical Engineering**

- **Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. MPhil PSCCHI FIEAust Librarian** Appointed 1 January 1994

**Research Professors**

- **National Centre for Australian Studies**
  - **Peter Spreckels BA Syd PhD A.N.U.** Appointed 1 May 1993

## Research Professors

- **Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD Med FAHA** Appointed 1 July 1993

**Personal Chair in English and Comparative Literature**

- **Harold Haddad Rossie Love BA Qld PhD Cassah FAHA** Appointed 8 August 1995

**Teacher Education**

- **Jeffrey Roy Northfield BSc Ed MBH Med PhD** Appointed 1 May 1995

**Personal Chair in Pathology and Immunology**

- **William Neil Charnam BFarm Vic-Call-Pharm, PhD** Kansas MSc. Appointed 9 August 1995

**Pharmacists**

- **Juan Elizabeth Bowers MS Penn. BEd Col Appointed 14 August 1995

**Management**

- **Jack Wood BCom MBH Med PhD Adv. BEd.** Appointed 16 August 1995

**Pure Mathematics**

- **Glas Eaker MSc PhD Heidelberg Appointed 4 December 1995

**Personal Chair in Physics**

- **John Rayner Filmore MSc N.Z. DPhil Open. DSc FIPhys** Appointed 11 December 1995

**Personal Chair in Palaeontology**

- **Robert Hugh Miller AB Calif MA PhD. Col. Appointed 11 December 1995

**Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering**

- **Joseph Masters Dring (Eng) MSc PhD EMEAS MAAS MASM FIEAust** Appointed 1 December 1995

**Allergy and Clinical Immunology**

- **Rohan Elizabeth O’Farrell PhD Hon DMBS FRACP** Appointed 2 January 1996

**Educational Policy and Administration**


**Medical Sciences**

- **Lawrence Mark von Essen MSc PhD GPF GRMRC** Appointed 16 February 1996

**Physiology**

- **Wierick Peter Anderson BSc N.Z. PhD Adv. Appointed 18 March 1996

---

**Accurate to 8/3/96**

---

20 - Monash University Calendar 1996 - Part I

---

List of names - 21
Faculty of Arts

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Marian Quilty BA Adv. PhD

Associate dean (graduate studies) and director, Arts Graduate School
James Sutherland Whitburn MA Adv. PhD A.N.U.

Associate dean (research)
Peter Sparratt BA Adv. PhD A.N.U.

Associate dean (teaching and undergraduate studies)
Elaine Frances Barry BA Dip.Ed Qld MA S.Caroline PhD Rutgers

Convener committee for graduate studies
James Sutherland Whitburn MA Adv. PhD A.N.U.

Convener committee for undergraduate studies
Elaine Frances Barry BA Dip.Ed Qld MA S.Caroline PhD Rutgers

Convener dean’s advisory committee on research

Coordinator – Caulfield campus
Denzil Woodward BA PhD Flin.

Head, School of Arts and Science
Bob Curnow

Faculty registrar

Budgets and finance manager
Lech Hohn RMA N.S.W. PCA

Resources and statistics officer
Robert John Jamieson CPA

Executive assistant to dean
Joy Tucker

Secretary to faculty registrar
Michelle Lightman

Deputy faculty registrar
Clare Marie Holland BA Grad.DipAdmin

Coordinator – undergraduate studies
Helen Giansante BA (Primary) Victoria Coll. (Bunawod) Grad.Dip.EdAdmin Hawthorn LE.

Undergraduate course advisers (Clayton)
Miran Dell BA (Hons)
Alison Keene BA N.E.
Margaret Maplin BA

Records officer
April Dettor BA

Coordinator – graduate studies
Marlene Gentle BA Ed (Facilitating)

Administrative officers
Caulfield
Helen Joyce Edwards BA LeT.
Clayton
Lisa Williams BA Qld

Administrative assistants
Mark Ian Emerson
Elizabeth Anne Funtera
Margaret Kellner
Kelly Thompsons

Secretarial assistant
Gwyneliee Cynthia Jayawardana

Anthropology and Sociology

Professors
Janet Alison Hoskins BA Boston (U.S.A.) MA PhD Harvard

Associate professors
Donald Bruce Miller BA Syd. PhD A.N.U.
Andrew John Miler B.Sc. Econ. PhD Land.
Naomi Rosh White BA Melb. MSc PhD Sydney

Reader
Robert James Birrell BA Melb. and Lond. PhD

Senior lecturers
Christopher William Chamberlain MSc(Stats.) Lond. PhD
Barry Ellem BA Mfil PhD
Ivy Rider Teachers Cert. Lond. BA PhD
William Henry Foddy MA Cent. PhD Br. Col. (Head)
Peter Campbell Miller BA PhD

Lecturers
Andrew John Milner BSc Econ. Lond.

Associate dean (graduate studies) and director, Arts Professional Development Centre
Naomi Rosh White BA MSc PhD

Associate dean (teaching and undergraduate studies)
Barry Ellem BA Mfil PhD

Lecturers
Christine Atmore BSc. Massey BA PhD N.H.
Brett Warren Hough BA (Hons)
Helen Johnson BA(Hons) PhD
Ray Philip Jeronimo BA (Hons) PhD Flin.

Asian Languages and Studies

Professor
Bruce Jacobs AIL MA CertEastAsianInst PhD Col.

Administrative officer
Colleen Claudias

Chinese and Korean

Senior lecturer
Gloria Davies BA A.N.U. PhD Melb. (Head of section)

Lecturers
Young-a Cho MA Kose

Assistant lecturers
Robert Irving BA. Melb.
Michelle Mamison BA Adv.StChineseLit.

Indonesian, Malaysian, Hindi and Sanskrit

Associate professor
Stuart Robinson MA. Lond. D.Litt Leiden (Head of section)

Senior lecturer

Lecturers
Rahmanan Harjuluuova BA. Padjadjaran MA Melb.

Monash University Calendar 1996 – Part I
Faculty of Arts

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Marian Quarterly BA AdvL PhilD
Associate dean (graduate studies) and director, Arts
Graduate School
James Sutherland Whitmore MA AdvL PhilD A.N.U.
Associate dean (research)
Peter Sparntt BA AdvL PhilD A.N.U.
Associate dean (teaching and undergraduate studies)
Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd Qld MA S. Caroline PhilD
Rugers
Convener committee for graduate studies
James Sutherland Whitmore MA AdvL PhilD A.N.U.
Convener committee for undergraduate studies
Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd Qld MA S. Caroline PhilD
Rugers
Convener dean's advisory committee on research
Gary Donald Bounsa BA Calvion BD Prin.Thea.Sem. MA PhilD Chawl
Coordinator — Caulfield campus
Denise Woodward BA PhD Film.
Head, School of Arts and Science
Bob Curnow
Faculty registrar
Carol Ann Jordan BA DipEd BSc LA.T GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn LE.
Budgets and finance manager
Ludwig Mohns BMA Hons. W. S. W. CPA
Resources and statistics officer
Robert John Jimmerson CPA
Executive assistant to dean
Joy Tuckett
Secretary to faculty registrar
Michelle Lightbown
Deputy faculty registrar
Clare Marie Holland BA GradDipAdmin
Coordinator — undergraduate studies
Helen Giannakis DipT(Primary) Victoria Coll.(Burwood)
GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn LE.
Undergraduate course advisers (Clayton)
Mirian Delf BA(Hons)
Aliena Kroen BA N.E.
Margaret Mappin BA
Records officer
April Denter BA
Coordinator — graduate studies
Marine E. Gempel(Ex(lacing)
Administrative officers
Caulfield
Helen Joyce Edwards BA LA.T.
Clayton
Lisa Williams BA Qld
Perth
Elizabeth Anne McCormick BA(Hons) MedL
Wendy Rancills
Administrative assistants
Mark Ian Emerson
Elizabeth Anne Finnera
Margaret Kally
Kelly Taggarns
Secretarial assistant
Gwendoline Cynthia Jayawardane

Anthropology and Sociology

Professors
Gary Donald Bounsa BA Calvion BD Prin.Thea.Sem. MA PhilD Chawl
Janet Alison Hockins BA Promo(U.S.A.) MA PhilD Harvard
Associate professor
Donald Bruce Miller BA AdvL PhilD A.N.U.
Andrew John Miller BSc Econ, PhilD Lund.
Nino Rosh White BA Medl Medl PhilD Sydney
Reader
Senior lecturers
Christopher William Chamberlin MSc(Econ.) Lund. PhilD
Barry Ellem BA AdvL PhilD
Ivy Roster TeachersCert Lond. BA PhilD
William Henry Foddy MA Const. PhilD Br.Cot.(Head)
Peter Campbell Miller BA AdvL PhilD
Neville Knight BSc MA AdvL Medl. Lond. PhilD Lund.
Jan Marshall MA PhilD LA.T.
Dawn Bray MA AdvL. PhilD Hawaii
George Bertrand Silbauer MA Stutt. and W. Phil. Medl
Michael Stevenson BA AdvL PhilD
Mons Shne BA PhilD
Bruce Warren MSc Medl. PhilD LA.T. BA.
Lecturers
Christine Atmore RSc. Massey BA PhilD Medl
Jan van Bonnetel BA AdvL. MA AdvL PhilD LA.T.
Penelope Graham MA PhilD A.N.U. Medl. Owen
GradDipEd. R.Melbourne I.T. BA DipEd
Brett Warren Hough BA(Hons)
Helen Johnson BA(Hons) PhilD
Ray Philip Jemison BA(Hons) PhilD Film.
Christine Lloyd BSc. Lond. MA Rev Bll LA.T.
Anthony Graham McMahon MSc DipEd Medl.
GradDipCompl. PhilD LA.T.
Ulla Svensson Friedrich Gothenberg. PhilD Missouri
Robert Wolfgang MA Caulfield I.T. PhilD PhilD
Administrative officers
Anne Brooks
Hans Hinter

Asian Languages and Studies

Professor
Bruce Jacob AB MA CertEastAsianInst. PhD Col.
(Head)
Administrative officer
Colleen Claudius

Chinese and Korean
Senior lecturer
Gloria Davies BA AdvL PhilD Medl. (Head of section)
Lecturer
Young-a Cho MA Korea
Assistant lecturers
Robert Irving BA Medl
Michelle Mammion BA(AdvScChineseLit) Beijing

Indonesian, Malay cease, Hindi and Sanskrit

Associate professor
Stuart Robinson MA Adv. Dist. LitL Leiden (Head of section)
Senior lecturer
Dorothy Lorna Hadley BA AdvL MA BEd. PhilD Syd.
Banoji Koster BA
Lecturers
R. Rahmatras Harjialbina BA. Pedajajaran MA Medl.
Geography and Environmental Science

Professors

Arnold Peter Kennew BSc. Welsh MSc. Durh. PhD. A.N.U. (Head)

Joseph Michael Powell MA Lin. PhD. DJuris. FAWSA

James Sutherland Whitlaw MA. Advoc. PhD. A.N.U.

Associate professors

Christopher Anthony Maker MA. Cantab. PhD. Tor.

James Andrew Peters MA CertEd. Tas. MSc. MEd. DJuris.

David Charles Mercer MA CertEd. Cassel. PhD.

Bernard Kevin D'O Connor MA. Gen. DiplEd. MEd. PhD. M. & M.

Nigel James Tapper MA. Cantab. PhD.

Senior lecturers

Gale Otten BSc. Vermont State MA PhD Oregon

David Llewellyn Dunckerley BA. Majq. PhD. A.N.U.

Katherine Williams BSc. Sydney MA. PhD. Clark

Lecturers

Geoff Goldman BSc. (Hons) Macq. BPharm. Sydney

Stephen Mark Legg BSc. DiplEd MA

Peter Marden MA. PhD.

Assistant lecturer

Katherine Jane Brown BSc. (Hons) Resources manager

Harland Shane Russell BSc

Administrative secretary

Maureen Upton

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director - administrative
Paul Michael Bishop BA. DiplEd. PhD. Macq.

Director - policy
Frank Baker BA B. Meth. MUniv. Land

Associate professor
Paul Michael Bishop BA. DiplEd. PhD. Macq.

Senior lecturers
Peter Cook BSc. Tasmania MA. Ohio PhD

Frank Baker BA B. Meth. MUniv. Land

John Frank Grofend B.A. N.Z. B.A. U. B. N.Z.

John Frank Grofend B.A. N.Z. B.A. U. B. N.Z.


Geoffrey Gunther Hailer BSc. (Hons) Canb.

Francis William King BA. Warr. MA. Canberra


Helen Adele Thomson MA. Kent PhD. BA

Adam Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Geoffrey Gunther Hailer BSc. (Hons) Canb.

Francis William King BA. Warr. MA. Canberra


Helen Adele Thomson MA. Kent PhD. BA

Adam Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Jennifer Strauss BA. MPhil.

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD. A.N.U. BA.

Gilliam Barnett BA. DiplEd. N. E. MA. LaT.

Sasha Brown BA. DiplEd. A.T.L. Land. LaT.

Denise Cutthbert BA. Qld. PhD. Syd.

Alan Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Geoffrey Gunther Hailer BSc. (Hons) Canb.

Francis William King BA. Warr. MA. Canberra


Helen Adele Thomson MA. Kent PhD. BA

Adam Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Jennifer Strauss BA. MPhil.

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD. A.N.U. BA.

Gilliam Barnett BA. DiplEd. N. E. MA. LaT.

Sasha Brown BA. DiplEd. A.T.L. Land. LaT.

Denise Cutthbert BA. Qld. PhD. Syd.

Alan Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Geoffrey Gunther Hailer BSc. (Hons) Canb.

Francis William King BA. Warr. MA. Canberra


Helen Adele Thomson MA. Kent PhD. BA

Adam Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Jennifer Strauss BA. MPhil.

Senior lecturers

Michael Peter Ackland PhD. A.N.U. BA.

Gilliam Barnett BA. DiplEd. N. E. MA. LaT.

Sasha Brown BA. DiplEd. A.T.L. Land. LaT.

Denise Cutthbert BA. Qld. PhD. Syd.

Alan Frank Dilnot BA. DiplEd. Osn.

Robin Christopher Garby BA. DiplEd. State Col. Vic. MA. N.Z.

Geoffrey Gunther Hailer BSc. (Hons) Canb.
Geography and Environmental Science

Professors
Arnold Peter Kenshaw BSc. Wales MSc. Durham, PhD A. N. U. (Head)
Joseph Michael Powell MA Lin. PhD DIUM FASSA
James Sutherland Whelan MA. Ausd. PhD A. N. U.

Associate professors
Christopher Anthony Maker MA. Cant. PhD. 2nd
James Andrew Petersen BA Certf. Tai. MSc. MKD PhD

Lecturers
Geoff Golding BSc (Hons) Masq. BPharm. Sydney
Stephen Mark Legg BSc. Dipl Ed MA
Katherine Williams BSc. Syd. MA. PhD. Clerk

Graduate School of Environmental Science

Director - administrative
Paul Michael Bishop BA Dipl Ed PhD. Macq.

Director - policy
Frank Fraser BA Be Meth. MEnvSc Land

Associate professor
Paul Michael Bishop BA Dipl Ed PhD. Macq.

Senior lecturers
Peter Cock BSc. MA. Ohio PhD
Frank Fraser BA Be Meth. MEnvSc Land

John Frank Grindrod PhD. A. N. U. BA
Sharon Louise Pleidler BSc (Hons) Sys. PhD. Adel.

Administrative assistant
Elizabeth Ann Nolan

German Studies and Slavic Studies

Professor
Philip John Thomson BA Dipl Ed N.S. W. PhD FASSA (Head)

German Studies

Professors
Philip John Thomson BA Dipl Ed N.S. W. PhD FASSA (Head)

David Gordon John Roberts BA. Oxon. PhD FASSA

Associate professor
Walter Veit DrPh Callege
**Philosophy**

**Professors**
- John Christopher Bigelow BA Cant. MA Simon Fraser PhD
- Catherine P. H. F. Frankena BA, MA, PhD
- Elizabeth Anne Green BA PhD
- Frederick Erichson BA MA PhD
- Janet Lillicraft BA MA PhD
- Richard James Hinton BA, MA, PhD
- Edward Jacob O'Keeffe BA, MA
- Rae Helen Langton BA (Adv. MA, PhD)
- Graham Oppy BA (Home), MA PhD

**Administrative officer**
- Adele Timms

**Readers**
- Richard Christian Baltzly MA
- Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB
- Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA Visual Arts
- Andrew John Gregory BA PhD
- Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA
- Raffaele Lampugnani MA Spanish
- Douglas Truter BA

**Lecturers**
- Peter Albert David BA PhD
- Janet Hazel Brown BA
- John Rodney McKie BA PhD
- Mary Redmond MA
- Anne Marsh DipFineArt
- Annette Van den Bosch BA

**Special purpose centres**
- Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies
- Centre for Population and Urban Research
- Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology
- Centre of South Asian Studies
- Centre for Southeast Asian Studies
- Centre for Women's Studies

**Political Science**

**Professors**
- Alexander Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB (part-time)
- Hugo Vincent Emily BA(Econ) MA PhD
- David John Goldsworthy BA AdEd BPhil DPhil Optom.

**Associate professor**
- Brian Conlon BA, PhD
- Anthony O'Grady MA DipEd. Melbourne

**Readers**
- Harry Redor MA, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Susan Blackmore BA AdEd. PhD DipEd
- John Brook Dalton BA, MA Qld. DipEd. Melbourne
- Robyn Enderly LLB W.Aust. BPhil Cantab. PhD Tas. (Part-time)
- Harvey Gray BA, PhD. Melbourne
- Raymond Lindsay Michael BA, MA, PhD.
- Colin Lewis Rubenstein MA, PhD. Melbourne
- Dimitri Woodward BA, PhD Film

**Asst. lecturer**
- Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA
- Janet Hazel Brown BA
- Peter Lentini BA, MA
- Andrew John Perry BA
- Peter Rees-Smith MA, PhD. Melbourne
- Gillian Barbara Robinson BA, PhD

**Assistant lecturer**
- David Weigh-Neville MSc
- Administrative officer
- Lesley Whitewell

**Romance Languages**

**Professor**
- Brian Nelson MA, Cantab. DPhil. Oxon. (Head of departmen)

**French**

**Professor**
- Brian Nelson MA, Cantab. DPhil. Oxon. (Head of section)

**Associate professors**
- Wallace Kissop BA, BA (Adv. Paris)

**Lecturers**
- Philip Anderson BA, DipPhil. MSc, DEA Ain-Marcelli
- Amanda MacDonald BA, Qld. DEA Paris
- Mary Redmond MA, Melbourne
- Sally Studd MA, PGCE (part-time)

**Italian**

**Lecturers**
- Raffaella Lampugnani MA, Floren (Head of section)
- Marius Torrisi-Genovese, Lazartigui Turin MA, Sydney

**Spanish**

**Senior lecturer**
- Alan Reeswood MA, DipPhil. Sheffield (Head of section)

**Lecturers**
- Martin Cordell MA TESOL.
- Assistant lecturer
- Monica Masclini-Menter MA, Qld. University
- Administrative officer
- Marie-Rose Auguste

**Human Services**

**Senior lecturer**
- George J Clarke BA, DipEd, Crime Mvlch.
- Ian G. Murray BA, DipLoWk, Sydney, Melbourne, Sydney, Melbourne
- James K. Ross, MA

**Lecturers**
- Phillipa Connolly, DipEd.
- Maurice Steen, BA, MA, Melbourne
- Leah Zaki, MSc. MA, Melbourne

**Social Work**

**Professor**
- Thorleif Leslie Brown BA, DipLoWk, Sydney, Melbourne

**Senior lecturers**
- Robert Michael Carew, MA, SWNat, MA, NY(U.K.)
- Kimbo Cho, DipLoWk, H.E, Melbourne
- Christopher Rees Goddard, BA, MPhil, DipLoWk, Sydney
- Max Liddell BA, Melbourne, MScLoWk, Ottawa (Joint head of department)

**Drama**

**Associate Dean**
- Peter Redmond BA, DipLoWk

**Director**
- Christopher Teather BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Lesley Hewitt, MScLoWk, Lat, BSc, LoWk, Melbourne
- Margaret IDF, MA, MScLoWk, Melbourne
- Rosemary Jean Binger BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Vivienne Rise BSc, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Anne Marsh DipFineArt, AdG Col, SA, MA, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**
- Casti Preve

**Social purpose centres**

**Australian Centre for Jewish Civilization**

**Director and professor**
- Bernard Rechter BSc BEd FAC

**Centre for American Studies**

**Director**
- Ian Bruce Myehre BA, (Home), Sydney, PhD, C'Well

**Deputy director**
- Anthony Wood BA, N.Z. MA, Cant.

**Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies**

**Director**
- Bryan Edward Callebon MA, DipEd N.E., PhD, N.U.I.

**Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies**

**Director**
- Jack W. Hunt BA, A.N.U. PhD, Melbourne

**Professor**
- Elizabeth Anne Green BA, PhD

**Senior lecturer**
- Christopher Godfrey, MA, MA, PhD, Earth and Environmental Sciences, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**

**Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies**

**Director**
- Peter Redmond BA, DipLoWk

**Associate professor**
- Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA, Cantab. BA, DipLoWk

**Drama**

**Strong BA, BEd, BSc, MScLoWk, MA, Lund.**

**Professor**
- Christopher Teather BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Lesley Hewitt, MScLoWk, Lat, BSc, LoWk, Melbourne
- Margaret IDF, MA, MScLoWk, Melbourne
- Rosemary Jean Binger BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Vivienne Rise BSc, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Anne Marsh DipFineArt, AdG Col, SA, MA, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**
- Casti Preve

**Visual Arts**

**Professor**
- Margaret Plant MA, PhD, Melbourne

**Senior lecturers**
- Margaret Aubrey-Ballantyne MA, PhD, Melbourne
- Veronica Riddell BA, MA, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Marie-Anne Demont BEd, Arts Ed.
- Marie-Neige Salmon MA, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**
- Marie-Beth Wells BA

**Centre for European Studies**

**Director and professor**
- Brian Nelson MA, Cantab. DPhil. Oxon. Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Steven John Wright BA(Hons) MA, Melbourne

**Centres**

**Director**
- Glenn Ward

**Centre for Human Bioethics**

**Director and senior research fellow**
- Helen Rakhe BA, PhD

**Deputy director**
- Peter Albert David Singer MA, BPhil. Opun., Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Dimitri Woodward BA, PhD

**Administrative officer**
- Heather Mahamoud

**Centre of Southeast Asian Research**

**Director**
- John Goodby BA, MA, PhD

**Lecturers**
- Raffaele Lampugnani MA, Floren (Head of section)
- Marius Torrisi-Genovese, Lazartigui Turin MA, Sydney

**Social Work**

**Senior lecturer**
- Alan Reeswood MA, DipPhil. Sheffield (Head of section)

**Lecturers**
- Martin Cordell MA TESOL.
- Assistant lecturer
- Monica Masclini-Menter MA, Qld. University
- Administrative officer
- Marie-Rose Auguste

**Human Services**

**Senior lecturer**
- George J Clarke BA, DipEd, Crime Mvlch.
- Ian G. Murray BA, DipLoWk, Sydney, Melbourne, Sydney, Melbourne
- James K. Ross, MA

**Lecturers**
- Phillipa Connolly, DipEd.
- Maurice Steen, BA, MA, Melbourne
- Leah Zaki, MSc. MA, Melbourne

**Social Work**

**Professor**
- Thorleif Leslie Brown BA, DipLoWk, Sydney, Melbourne

**Senior lecturers**
- Robert Michael Carew, MA, SWNat, MA, NY(U.K.)
- Kimbo Cho, DipLoWk, H.E, Melbourne
- Christopher Rees Goddard, BA, MPhil, DipLoWk, Sydney
- Max Liddell BA, Melbourne, MScLoWk, Ottawa (Joint head of department)

**Drama**

**Associate Dean**
- Peter Redmond BA, DipLoWk

**Director**
- Christopher Teather BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Lesley Hewitt, MScLoWk, Lat, BSc, LoWk, Melbourne
- Margaret IDF, MA, MScLoWk, Melbourne
- Rosemary Jean Binger BA, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Vivienne Rise BSc, DipLoWk, Melbourne
- Anne Marsh DipFineArt, AdG Col, SA, MA, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**
- Casti Preve

**Visual Arts**

**Professor**
- Margaret Plant MA, PhD, Melbourne

**Senior lecturers**
- Margaret Aubrey-Ballantyne MA, PhD, Melbourne
- Veronica Riddell BA, MA, Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Marie-Anne Demont BEd, Arts Ed.
- Marie-Neige Salmon MA, Melbourne

**Administrative officer**
- Marie-Beth Wells BA

**Centre for Human Bioethics**

**Director and senior research fellow**
- Helen Rakhe BA, PhD

**Deputy director**
- Peter Albert David Singer MA, BPhil. Opun., Melbourne

**Lecturers**
- Dimitri Woodward BA, PhD

**Administrative officer**
- Heather Mahamoud
Desma Strong BA BEd BlocWk Melb. MA Lond. (joint head of department)
Christopher Trotter BA DiplOlC MEd SocWk

Lecturers
Lesley Hewit MScWk, LAT, BSc BlocWk Melb.
Mark Hansen PhD S.M., MPA Admin, Flm
Rosmary Jean Maryn Block Syd, MScWk, LAT,
John Murphy BScWk, PhD
Dee Van Neenan BA Diploma SocWk.

Assistant lecturers
Vivian Faz BGen DiplWk SocWk
Social Work

Professor
Brian Nelson MA Canth. DiplPhD Oven. (Hand)

Associate lecturer
David Weigh-Neville MSc
Administrative officer
Lesley Whitaker

Romance Languages

Professor
Brian Nelson MA Canth. DiplPhD Oven. (Hand)

Associate professors
Walla Kissop BA Syd, DU Paris FAHA

Senior lecturers
Jacqueline Birmeg MagFil Warsaw DU Aix-Marseille I
Jack Lester Burton MA Occidental PhD C'Wl

Lecturers
Phillip Alexander BA DiplMed MSc Med, DEA AixMarcel I
Amanda McDonald BA Old DEA, Paris
Mary Redmond MA Melb.
Sally Studda MA PGCE Lond. (part-time)

Italian

Lecturers
Raffaella Lampugnani MA Fin. (Head of section)
Manuela Terrana-Generoni Lasurtarra Taurin MA Syd.

Assistant lecturers
Annmarie Pagliaro MA Melb.
Stephan Reidel MA Melb.

Spanish

Senior lecturer
Alicia Keeswood MA DiplMed Skop (Head of section)

Lecturer
Marie Cordelia MATTESO A.U. N.

Assistant lecturer
Monica Mascetti-Menter MA Qu.
Administrative officer
Marie Rose Augustine

Social Work and Human Services

Human Services

Senior lecturers
George M Clarke BA Diploma DipCrim Melb.
Ian G Murray BA DiplomaWk Syd, MSc/WSWk Kurn.
James K Ross MA


Lecturers
Phillis Coulayson BScWk Med.
Maurie Haun BlocLJ, BSc BlocWk Melb.
Leah Zaks BSc MAHOS (Head of section)

Social Work

Professor
Thea Charlotte Brown BA DiplomaWk Syd PhD Medh

Senior lecturer
Robert Michael Carew BScWk SWNatMelb MA NYB(U.K.)
Kimba Cho DiplomaWk H.E MScWk
Christopher Ray Goldbard BA Eco DiplomaSciSt Prev

Max Liddell BA Med, MScWk Ott. (Joint head of department)

Director and coordinator
Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA Canth. BA DiplPhD

Centre for East Asian Studies

Director and professor
Bruce Jacobs ABA MA CentEastAianStud PhD Col.

Centre for European Studies

Director and professor
Brian Nelson MA Canth. D PhD Oven.

Administrators
Stevan John Wright BA(Hons) Medh. PhD
Administrative director
Gail Wadd BA

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director and senior research fellow
Helga Kaiser BA PhD

Director
Peter Albert David Singer MA Medh. BPhD Oven. FAHA

Resources development officer
John Rodney McKee BA, Lat. PhD Medh. DipEd

Administrative officer
Heather Mahamath

Centre for Malaysian Studies

Director
Vacant

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Director
Georgina Toloula BA Diploma BEd PhD LeT.

Centre for Population and Urban Research

Director

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director
Constant Mewns BA Auck. BPhD Oven.

Centre for South Asian Studies

Director and assocaite professor
Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA Auck. PhD Oven.

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Director
Jane Drakard BA(Hons) KMM MA PhD A.U.

Centre for Women's Studies

Director and lecturer
Rose Lucas BA(Hons) Medh.

Lecturer
Maryanne Donker PhD
Centre secretary
Jacqueline McIlwrath

Development Studies Centre
Director
Peter Marden BA PhD

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies
Director and professor
Elizabeth Anne Gowan BA PhD Syd
Deputy director and professor
Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD Melb
Administrative officer
Gail Ward BA

Centre for Police and Justice Studies
Director and associate professor
Brian Coster BA PhD Qld
Lecturer
Gillian Lewis

Japanese Studies Centre
Director
Aileen Tokita BA DipEd Melb PhD

Koorie Research Centre
Director
Sharon Lynette Firebrace

Language and Learning Unit
Director and associate professor
Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor BA Syd MLit Edin.
Lecturer
Timothy Moore BA DipEd Melb DipTESOL Deakin MA

Language and Society Centre
Director and professor
Michael Cyril AM MA Melb PhD FASA FASA

Language Centre
Director and associate professor
Ushiki Fukuoka BA(Hons) PhD Phil.
Administrative officer
Judith Bethley MA

Monash Asia Institute
Director
John McKay MA. Dark.
Executive officer
Jean Grant BA C'well MA PhD
Administrative officer
Juliet Sin Hong Kee BA GradCert Ed S.Nc.
Student liaison officer
Rhonda Lyons

National Centre for Australian Studies
Director and research professor
Peter Spearritt BA Syd PhD A.N.U.
Deputy director and senior research fellow
John Arnold GradDipl Lib R.Melbourne I.T BA
Professor
John Anthony Rickard Blc Adv. PhD ANZAM FSMA

School of Humanities and Social Sciences (Gippsland campus)

Officers of the school
Head of school and Professor of Communication Studies
Barry Stewart Marshall BA(Hons) York (U.K.) MPhil Leeds
GradDipEdTech Depl MIEE HENG
Deputy heads of school
Margaret Lillian Lyn WA MSW Diploma Ed Melb
Daryl Ewen Nation BA DipEd MEd
Administrative officer (Social Welfare/open learning)
Barbara Ann Abraham
Administrative officer (Arts)
Deborah Lester Clark
Administrative officer (assisting the head of school)
Gillian Davy
Administrative officer (International matters)
Rylie Haasell
Executive officer (Budgets and resources)
Michelle Anne Fielding
Secretary/receptionist
Lyn Clifton
Receptionist/typist
Carmelina Smeriglio

Centre for Gippisland Studies
Director
Marlene Mary Drysdale BA(Aberdgn) S.Aust C.A.E. BA Tas.
Executive officer
Meredith Anne Fletcher BA DipEd Melb MA Sack.

English
Senior lecturers
Bryan Edward Calzobare MA DipEd N.E. PhD N.U.I. (Head of section)
Patrick Vincent Morgan BA Melb.
Lecturers
Neil Cameron Courteney MA Melb. DipEd

History-Politics
Senior lecturer
Malcolm James Kennedy BA PhD Melb GradDiplBus
Gippsland I.A.E. TYPIC TSCYLC TLEC MAACE MAAPS MAJ
Lecturers
Peter Fangar LLB Melb. MA. Leeds
Elizabeth Ann Russell BA(Hons) Advoc. and Fin. PhD Melb.
David John Schmidt BAppSc, R.Melbourne I.T BA Gippsland
I.A.E. GradDiplEd MA (Head of section)
Keith Philip Wilson MA Gov. DipEd Massey DipT
Chishaw Business Col. PhD LeT.

Accessibility at 8/3/96

28 - Monash University Calendar 1996 – Part I

Indonesian

Lecturers
Noni Thomas DipEd Melb. BA
Paul Thomas Red Adlt. (Head of section)

Journalism

Lecturers
John Steven BA(Cornh)(Hons) Technol.Syd. (Head of section)
Veronika Petroff BA(Soc/ViaAr) Finh. BA(Jaun) S.Aust.

Koorie Studies

Machine Mary Drysdale BA(Aberdgn) S.Aust.C.A.E. BA Tas. (Head of section)

Senior lecturers
Conrad Mary Griffiths BA(Hons) W.Ade MA
Robert Neil Hanley BA(Hons) N.S.W. (N.S.W.)
Lecturers
Michael Griffiths BA(Hons) W.Ade MA
Ross Fraser
Coln.Vic.(Melbourne) PhD
Leanne White BA Footscray L.T. DipEd BEd LeT. MA Victoria U.T.

Social Research

Lecturer
Pamela Elaine Berrybanks BA

Social Welfare

Senior lecturers
Margaret Lillian Lyn BA MSW Diploma Ed Melb. (Head of section)
Lecturers
Sumana Annal BScWk Melb. BA Chisholm L.T.
Karen Grinell DipEdArtsI Chrisholm L.T. GradDiplEd
Gippsland I.A.E. MEd Deakin
Debra Manning BBusRcrlc L.T. MScWk.
Helen Elizabeth McAdam BScWk Melb.
Kathleen Williams KCm N.S.W. BEd DipEd N.E. BScWk Melb. MScWk Qld

Sociology

Associate professor
Daryl Ewen Nation BA DipEd Med

Senior lecturers
M.T.H. Advoc. DipCE Benidge I.T.
Patnam Kumar Ray MA Ranchi and W.Aust. PhD Ranchi

Lecturers
Peter Barry Ballis BA(Hons) W.Ade
Marion Rose Cevilis MSc Advd. PhD Sar.
Lyle Patrick Munro BA Qld BLit MA A.N.U.

April Marianne Robinson BA GradDiplEd(Womenst)
Victoria Cole Aust. (Head of section)
Steven Russell FTbeek BA(Hons) BA(Hons) PhD

List of members • 29
School of Humanities and Social Sciences (Gippsland campus)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officers of the school</th>
<th>Head of school and Professor of Communication Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barry Stewart Marshall BA(Hons) York U.K. MPHIL Leeds</td>
<td>GradDiplEdTech Sheff MIEEIRg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy heads of school</td>
<td>Margaret Lilian Lyna BA Msw Diplocso, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Ewem Nation BA DipEd Melb</td>
<td>Administrative officer (Social Welfare/open learning)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer</td>
<td>Barbara Ann Abraham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer (Arts)</td>
<td>Deborah Leader Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer (assisting the head of school)</td>
<td>Gillian Davy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer (International matters)</td>
<td>Kyle Halli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive officer (Budgets and resources)</td>
<td>Michele Anne Fielding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre for Gippsland Studies

| Director | Marlene Mary Drysdale BA(Aber) S.Aust.C.A.E. BA Tas. |
| Executive officer | Meredith Anne Fletcher BA DipEd Melb MA Sav. |

English

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senior lecturers</th>
<th>Bryan Edward Coleborne MA DipEd N.E. U.I.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Vincent Morgan BA Melb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Neil Cameron Courtney MA Melb. DipEd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

History-Politics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senior lecturer</th>
<th>Malcolm James Kennedy BA PhD Melb. GradDiplBus Gippsland U.A.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Peter Francis Llb Melb. MA, Leeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.AE. GradDiplEd MA (Head of section)</td>
<td>Keith Philip Wilson MA GradDiplMassey DipT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrischarls Teach Coll. PhD. LaT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

National Centre for Australian Studies

| Director and research professor | Peter Spearritt BA Syd. PhD. ANU. |
| Deputy director and senior research fellow | John Arnold GradDiplLib, R.Melbourne I.AE. BA |
| Professor | John Anthony Rickard BSc. Lond. PhD ANZAM Fisma |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senior lecturers</th>
<th>Gwenda Deyar BA(Hons) DipEd Melb. MEd PhD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pierce BA Tas. MPHil Oman.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Jimmy Hocking PhD Syd, BSc BSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Jarvis MSc</td>
<td>Ians Pozner DipEd Lat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research fellows</td>
<td>Chris Baker BA(Hons) DipEd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Browne BA DipEd Melb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer</td>
<td>Janet Louise Field</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indonesian

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lecturers</th>
<th>Neni Thomas DipEd Melb. BA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul Thomas Rid Adil. (Head of section)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Journalism

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lecturers</th>
<th>John Tebutt BA(Goan) Technoly. Syd. (Head of section)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Perrotto BA(Soc/Viaur) Flin. BA(Journ) S.Aust.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Koorie Studies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lecturers</th>
<th>Gwenda Davy BA(Hons) DipEd MEd PhD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Steven Russell RTBackground(Hons) BA(Hons) PhD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mass Communications and Writing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Associate professor</th>
<th>Cathy Gommfield BA(Hons) MPHil Griff. PhD Adel. (Head of section)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior lecturers</td>
<td>Condon Mary Griffiths BA(Hons) Wake MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Neil Hanley BA(Hons) N.S.W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Michael Griffiths BA(Hons) Wake MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Prosser</td>
<td>Marian Quigley BA Chaklom LT. HDP DIP. Sturat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CoL Vic. (Melbourne) PhD</td>
<td>Leanne White BA Pecnorylt. DIPEd BEd LT. MA Victoria LT.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Social Research

| Lecturer | Pamela Harrie Berryls BA |

Social Welfare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Senior lecturers</th>
<th>James Gordon Dawber BA Msw N.Z. Diplocso, Melb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Lilian Lyna BA Msw Diplomaed Melb. (Head of section)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Suzanne Arnal Bscnwk, Melb. BA Chaklom LT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Elizabeth McAdam Bscnwk, Melb.</td>
<td>Kathleen Williams Kcom N.E. SMED DIP Ed N.E. Bscnwk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sociology

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Associate professor</th>
<th>Daryl Ewem Nation BA DipEd Melb</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Senior lecturers</td>
<td>Ian Yarbom Hamilton BT Dip7RIP Melb. BD Melb. Col.Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturers</td>
<td>Peter Harry Ball BA(Hons) Melb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Rose Collins MSc Lenv. PhD. Sar.</td>
<td>Lyle Patrick Munro BA Qld BLint MA. ANU.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subfaculty of Art & Design

Officers of the subfaculty

Head of the subfaculty and professor
John Kyle Redmond BA(Hons) DipInDes(Eng) MA(Eng) MRAIC(E) R.C.A. PRIA MESA FDSA AADSM

Personal secretary to the head of subfaculty
Margaret Taps

Executive officer
Maureen Hab BA(Hons) DipEd MA EdS

Administrative officer
Hana Louise Carroll

Ceramics and Glass

Department of Ceramic Design – Caulfield

Head and associate professor
Bernard John Hoffert BA, LaT DipArt Preston I.T. (combined head of the Department of Ceramic Design and the Peninsula School of Art)

Associate professor

Senior lecturers
Andrea Hyland BA, Bendigo I.T.MA
Christopher John Jaworski BA, N.S.W. DipInDes Northern Rivers C.A.E. AssocDipArtDes Caulfield I.T.

Senior lecturers
Kaye Louie Green BA, Tas. MA, New Mexico TTC

Lecturers

Lecturers

Pamela Sladoja MA(CerB) GradDipVisualComm HDTech Nicholas Wirdman BA, Chiswick I.T.

Technicians
James Boyle

Tom Leskovski

Secretary
Debra Shanks

Gippsland School of Art

Senior lecturer
Owen Stanley Rye BSc PhD N.S.W.

Technician
Russell Graham Snelton

Peninsula School of Art

Senior lecturer
Paul John Davies DipArtDes R.Melbourne I.T. FRMIT

Associate professor
Evelyn Bessell Shulma PhD Melb. CPEng MIEAust MIE(Eng) I.A.DSM

Senior lecturer

Assistant lecturer
Arlette de Boos BA(DipDes) R.Melbourne I.T. Liaison

Mark Wilson ARM

Technician
Peter Wines

Administrative officer
Janice Wiles

Jewellery and Silversmithing

Peninsula School of Art

Lecturers
Mark Richard Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt R.Melbourne I.T.

Gippsland School of Art

Head and senior lecturer
Karen Emily Beren MA, Auck. MACE

Accurate to 8/3/96

Access to 85/96

List of members • 31
Subfaculty of Art & Design

Officers of the subfaculty

Head of the subfaculty and professor
John Kyle Redmond BA(Hons) DipIndDes(Eng) GradDipEd R.Melbourne I.T.

Senior lecturers
John William Hopkins DipArtDes Swinburne I.T. MA
John Patrick Noon DipIndDes R.Melbourne I.T. MA

Senior lecturers
Josephine Cull DipArtDes Melbourne I.T.
Andrew John Sibley

Assistant lecturers
Sarah Louise Jones BA Chisholm I.T. GradDipInd Hawthorn I.E.
Wendy Stanwood DipArtDes R.Melbourne I.T.

Fine Art

Department of Fine Art – Caulfield

Professor
Jennifer Zimmer DipArtDes R.Melbourne I.T. BA Melb. TTTC SMMC FRMIT

Senior lecturers
John William Hopkins DipArtDes Swinburne I.T. MA
John Patrick Noon DipIndDes R.Melbourne I.T. MA

Senior lecturers
Wendy Stanwood DipArtDes R.Melbourne I.T.
Andrew John Sibley

Lecturers
Augustine O'Neill DipIndDes R.Melbourne I.T. MA
Roger James Byrt BA Chisholm I.T. MA R.Melbourne I.T.

Lecturers

Secretary
Laraine Hargrave

Gippstown School of Art

Associate professor
Suan Lindsay Hegen DA PostDipArtDund MA.

Lecturer
Karen Emma Benfield MB Ed.

Industrial design

Centre for Industrial Design – Caulfield

Director and associate professor
Eloise Bondell MEd(Hons) PhD Melb. CPEng MIEAust MIE(Eng) AADM

Lecturers
Mark Richard Edgose DipIndDes GradDipArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipIndVic Victoria Coll Art

Administrative officer
Carmen Munster

Technician
Darryl Kingsington

Jewellery and Silversmithing

Peninsula School of Art

Lecturers
Mark Richard Edgose DipIndDes GradDipArt R.Melbourne I.T.
Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipIndVic Victoria Coll Art

Administrative officer
Carmen Munster

Technician
Darryl Kingsington

Lists of members • 31
Department of Accounting and Finance

Clayton campus

Professors
Robert Leonard Brown MSc. Syd. (AA/BSc) FCA (NSW)
(National Australia Bank Professor of Finance) (Head of Department)
Robert Chinnell MSc. PhD. Macq. BCA FCA
Clive Graham Peirson BCom (Part-time)
Les Chester

Associate professors
Stephen Andrew Easton BCom(Hons) Adm MSc. PhD FCA
Robert William Fall MSc. A.U. U.N. FCPA
Alan Arthur Farley MSc. PhD
Paul Stephen Leatting BCom. D.G.S. L.S.M. LL.M. Senior Barrister (Caulfield)
Leslie John Nestorovich MSc ACA FCA(Inc.) FTD

Senior lecturers
Colin Arbury Burrows BCom Qld MSc. GradDipAppPsych
Grant Edward Guy MSc FCA (Act)
Abe Herzenberg BCA LLB DipLaw Barrister and Solicitor (Caulfield)

Lecturers
Patricia Mary Mc Bride BCA GradDiplAcc Victoria Gall (Act.) MSc. FCA
Paul Mather MA Law. BCA (England and Wales)
Thomson Power GradDiplStat Gall. (Vic.) (Ravens) BA LL.M
Adam Benjamin Stein BCom Hons. D.G.S. L.S.M. C.M. C. M. Ch.

Assistant lecturers
Helmen Nadeen Allibrother LL.B. (Hons) GradDiplBusAcc (Act.) Barrister and Solicitor (Caulfield)
Howard Wei Cheong BCA MSc. C.M. ACA
Daisy Gook Wah Fong BCom Melb. ASA ACA

Research assistant
Dagmar Mattern MSc. Macq. (Glebe) GradDiplAcc. (Act.)
Tereza Tsib Shing How GradDiplComp Chisholm I.T. BEC (Inc.) Acc.
Peter John Jenkins BSc.
Peter Janscho Krest BCom (Inc.) A.U. N.U. MCA FCPA
Paul Anthony Laker BSc. A.W. Price, BSc. MCA
Michael Tian You Long GradDiplAppPsych Securities Inst. (Act.) BSc. (Hons) ACCA
Sean Pinder BCom (Inc.)

Department of Business Management

Caufield campus

Professors
Gerard Derron Griffin BCom Mhons. N.U. PhD Melb
John Osman Miller AD BCom BA (Melb) BEA (LaT.)
MScAdmin M.E. PhD FCPA PACMA FCA(Act) (Inc.)
Aznah Singh Selig BSc(Hons) MBA BSc. BEd. CEng
MIME MSc DTech(Eng) PhD Qld

Associate professors
Kathleen Phyllis Balfan GradDiplEdAdmin Hawthorn I.T. MSc. PhD. FTDC
Alan Marvin Simon MA Wow. BEd Natal. PhD. Rhodes
Ford Fellow in Manufacturing Management
Nicholas Richard Braughton BSc. MEd. MBA. R.Melbourne I.T. PhD MACS

Philip Morris research fellow
Teunt Pont BSc(Eng) Lond.
Senior lecturers
Elizabeth Anne Bardol BSc. MBA MSc. DiplDipAppPsych
ANZAM (Deputy head - Caufield)
John Arthur Barton BSc. Melb. FEIT
Jeffrey John Limoans BA V.C. GradDiplAppPsych Caufield I.T. MBA MIMA MAST
Stuart Christopher Kej MEc Ihre.
Jan Peter van Stegt Van De Wijg FCA.FCiprol. GradDiplOrgDev R.V. Melbourne I.T. (City Office)

Lecturers
Mary Gifford Anderson BSc Chisholm I.T. MBA
Margaret Helen Baker GradDipAppPsych(Inc.) BSc.
MBA. (City Office)

Dean

Rolf Benny Bergman BBusAdEc

Academic registrar

Janek Ratnatunga MBA

Assistant professor

Karen Moore (Caulfield)

Assistant professors

Phyllis Thamas MSc MEc PhD Qld.
Jeffrey Phillips Brewhall BSc LeT. MAdmin AIMM
Senior lecturer
Brian Augustine Conheady BCom N.U.I. MBA McG. CMA(Canada) CPA
Richard John Hartburn BBus(Multi) Gippiesland I.A.E. MIE. N.E. FCPA
Gennadi Kazakovitch MSc Ph.D Moscow MAES
Ian Kelly MA. MA. M. RED. LEF. Grad DipAgricSt
Amadou C.A.E. GradDipTourism James Cook
A Leonard Moore BA DipEd. Syd. MBA GradDipDigi
Saa el-Aziz C.A.E.
Siva Mathady BSc Tech. MBA Pmm. AIMM
Leonard John Powell BA(Bus)Ed. Sydney C.A.E.
GradDipEd Wpym MBA CMII AIMM ADWM
Yvette Roening
Wendy Joan Whitmore-Trunz MA. BSc MBA MIE. Georgia
Staw DipEd Syd. BA AIMM CM ACS ANZAM

Lecturers
Vivien Ali
John Brown-Parker BA P.N.G. M.E. Mult. M from. Washington DM.
Andrew Galazwan BA, LLB
Brian John Corbitt BA(Bus)Ed. MBA
Mary Crawford Blc. LLB
Alexon Dean Blc(Hons) DipEd Syd. GradDipBusMgt
AIMM MAAD

Administrative officers
Kathy Pullin

Australian Banking Research Unit
Director
Chau Pham BCom(Hons) Chisholm I.T. DiplFin(Val)

Australian Centre for Retail Studies
Associate professor and executive director
Michael Collins BA Cert.

Australian Systems Thinking and Organisational Group
Director
Jeffrey John McLellan BA, Vis. I.C. GradDipAppPhych

List of members - 37

Accurate to 8/3/96
Syne Business School – Frankston

Peninsula campus

Professor
Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Associate professors
James Sarre BA Diploma UMelb. Med. MPhil. Alk. MAE
Melbourne MPhil. MAE
Bill Schroder Magi. Massey PhD. Med. MPhil. MAE

Senior lecturers
Ron Edwards BCom Diploma MPhil. Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. MAE
Geddartan Gill BA MPhil. MAE. Alk. ACA PCPA
Tim Hadwett MA Aud. MPhil. MAE. Dip. Tax. MPhil. MAE
Neil Smith BCom Diploma MPhil. Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. MAE
Erwin Wildemann BCom MPhil. N.S. W. MPhil. CPA FIA

Lecturers
Antoinette Sancisa Cert. Valid. Grow Teachers Coll. BSc. MPhil. MAE
Mas Cashford BCom (Hons) (Shanghai) LTM. MAE
Paul de Lange BEd (Vic.) Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. MAE
Michael Fenwick BA (Chisholm) LTM. MAE
Judith Gray BA LLM. MAE
Peter Krueger BCom BBus (Chisholm) LTM. MAE

Assistant lecturers
Jennifer Borken LLM BCom Diploma MPhil. Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. MAE
Judy Gardner LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Hugh O’Beirley BCom Diploma Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. MAE
Peter Schoallen BEd. MPhil. MAE
Caroline Stering BBus (Hons) (Alana) MAE
Office manager and personal assistant Steven Caswell

School administrative officer
Elaine Layton

Administrative staff
Judith Murrey
Susanne Figgion
Elizabeth Ruth Powell

School of Business and Electronic Commerce – Gippsland

Churcill campus

Professor
John Anderson MCom (Hons) N.S.W. Head of school

Associate professors/principal lecturers
William Frederick Batterby MPhil.
Michael John Crowdy BEd. LTT. MPhil. MCom. MAE (Japan)

Liz Dumps DipT/IA FIPS
Administrative staff
Andrew Bubaczy

Syne Department of Marketing

CaufIELD campus

Professor
Peter Tracey PhD Edith Cowan. MPhil. Mil. PhD. Purdue (Head) (seconded from Dept of Business Management)

Adjunct professor
Mac Sutherland BCom (Maj). N.S.W. MPhil. Synd. PhD. N.S.W.

Lindon Fellow in Logistics Management and senior lecturer
David Ballantyne GradDipOrg/Bus CPA. AASA. AAIA.(Bus)

Mitchell & Partners fellow and senior lecturer
Paul Gaskin BCom N.S.W. MBA. Cr. I.T.

Open learning manager and lecturer
Frances Bingham BBus(Maj)

Open learning coordinator
Christine Klinger

Senior lecturers
Geoff Alfred BSc BEd. MA
Donald James Bradmore BA MPhil. MA. N.S. W. TPTC
Ken Grant BComm Med. MPhil. CMA/CPA
Chris Kenzie BAgSc. Med. Dip. Comp. N.S. W. MBA
Michael Robert Shaw GradDiplMng CaufIELD I.T. BSc MBA

Lecturers
Linda Brannan
Vl Chau Ch Baker/Supervisors I.T. (MBs) (Hons)
M. AuSt.
O’Beirley BCom (Hons) (Shanghai) I.T.

Peter Dugan DipAppleChen Forney (Tas) LTT. BSc. BA

Lawrence Brian Dooly BSc(Hons) Magi. PhD. MPhil. N.S. W. MAE

Jennifer Hendry BBus(Maj) CaufIELD I.T.
MBus(Tourism)Dev. Victoria U. T.

Robin Pollard BSc (Hons) (LaT.
Irene Helen Powell BBus(Maj) (Stark)
(M.Arch.) Illinois-Milano U. R. Melbourne I.T.

David Watson MEng. Swinburne I.T. BBus(Maj)

Personal assistant to the head of department
Wendy cosy

Department administrative officer
Carrie Goff

Administrative officers
Margaret Bantle
Helen Frost

Secretaries
Amanda Venema

Jeffrey Phillips Wrenshall BEd. LTT. MPhil. AMIM

Senior lecturers
Brian Augustine Comberly BCom N.U.I. MBA. MPhil.
(CMA) Canada (CPA)
Richard John Harthorne BBus (Melb.) Gippsland I.AE. MIE. N.E. FCPA

Germadi Kizilevitch MSc. PhD. Moscow MAE

Ian Kelly MA. MA. PhD. BCom Grad. Dip. Admin

Armando C.A.E. Grad. Dip. Tourism. James Cook


Sue Mahady BSc. Thm. MBA. RN. ADIM

Leonard John Bahu (BA) Business MPhil.

BCom Wzg. MPhil. CaufIELD MIM

Yvette Roisinger

Wendy Joyce Whitman-Tron M.A. MA. MBA. MPhil. Georgia State Dipl. Synd. BA. AIMM CM. ACS ANZAM

Lecturers
Yvonne Ali
Mary Louise Brem MA N.S. W. LLM. MA. Ass. BA. LBB Synd.
Andrew Colman BA. LBB
Murray Crawford BSc. LBB
Alison Dear BSc. (Hons) Diploma UMelb. Med. Grad. Dip. Comp. MPhil. AIMM MAE

Newman Pateeras BAm. America. (Hons) (M.A. Coll. Ph.(Ph.

Duke CMA/CHERI MAE

Makamora Gyr Mcom. Ph.D. Raj. ACA. CPA
Abdel Karim Hakim BBus (Raj). Bangal. C.A.E.


Makanth Shashish BPhil. Gippsland I.AE. MIE. N.E.


ACA

Philip Moore BCom LMB. LBB

Shelley Anne Richardson BA GradDiplGippsland I.AE. MIE. N.E.

Jasmine Rushdi MA. (Hons) MedE

Jen. Soc. St. Netherlands


Kevin John Sharp BCom Med. MPhil. Admin.

Nicksakorn LE. Med. I.E. TSTCPA MAE


Regent Coll. Canada

Peter Woodwall N.D. Kingsley Polyclin. GradDipAdmin Bristol Polytech. PMMI MAMI

CMA/CHERI MIM

Mark Tucker BSc(Hons) LTT. MCom Med.

Christopher White

Richard Winter Diploma BDs (B.Edg) (Hons) MPhil. Currie

ADIM

Shahdad Yamin Elshe Elshe (U.C.) MBA. Nv.D. LIT.

Dipl. Sydney C.A.E. ADIM. MCA/CHERI UK.

MAMAI (FAMAS) ACIM

Ming Wei Zhang (MEng) (Shanghai) MAAC (China)

Assitant lecturer
David Lin BCom LTT. BSc (hons) GradDiplGippsland (Caulfield) I.T. Ph.D Med.

Carolyn Anne Jeps BBus(Maj) ASAI

Josie Mandfield BBus(Maj)

Naja Maley BS. Pers. Med. MPhi. Power

Barbara Jane Muntzler BBus(Maj). Gippsland I.AE.

Geoffrey Craig Perks BBus(Maj) ASAI

Sharon Stone BBus

Judith Kaye Tennant BAGSc (Melb.) BEd. LTT.

Wendy Webster BCom H.R. C.MADE

Michael Zebb BBus(Maj). Gippsland I.AE.

Manu Zizi Zamas MSc. Deka Grad. Dip. Planning

R. Melbourne. I.T. MBA. AMIM

School business manager

Administrative staff

Kyle Delacato

Jennifer Murray

Kathy Sharp (McMan) MBA. ADIM

Administrative assistants
Melanie Milhe

Janine Sawyer

Personal assistant to head of school
Sharon Bye

Special purpose centres

Agribusiness Research Unit

Executive director
Michael O’Keeffe BSc(Bi)g. Syd. GradDiplMng Mitchell C.A.E.

Project directors
Stuart John Gray BScAg. Synd.

Nick Marks BEng. N.E. GradDiplMng

Office Manager/Secretary
Joan Henry

Asian Business Research Unit

Director
Michael Skally BBA. Arizona MBA. Unit GradDiplSc Conf. (ASIA. ACPA. FRMIT)

Asian Financial Research Unit

Director
Alison Joyce BA LLL(Hons) Diploma Adv. Law. MPhil

State dipEd(Bi) Shanghai. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Australian Banking Research Unit

Director
Chris Ting (Bi/BSc) (Hons) Holborn I.T. DipFinPam

DipEd(Ash) ASAI

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Associate professor and executive director
Michael Collins MA. Centr. FRMIT FRMIA

Senior consultant
Michael Hughley GradDiplMng CaufIELD I.T. BA. BPhil. ARMIA

Lecturers
Ian Geoffrey Clark BCom

Consultant
Peter Phillips-Rowe BAd. DipMng. R.Melbourne I.T.

FRMIT

Administrative officer
Jo Butler

Administrative staff
Joey Coote

Australian Systems Thinking and Organisational Group

Director
Jeffrey John McLain BA. VS. I.C. GradDiplAppwy

GradDiplI.T. MBA. MIAM. MIM

Centre for Research in Accounting and

Director and professor
Cive Graham Petronen MSc. ACPA
Software Development

Professor
Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt BSc BEnv PhD Bremen MCM MACS

Associates in the department of software development
William Harbeck BSc GradDipComp Math PhD A.N.U. MCM MAMS MCMAC MACM
Trevor Peacock BSc Lond. DSc Mth ARC FTS

Senior lecturers
Anne Virginia McMellin BSc Math GradDipComps Canfield I.T. MACS

Computer systems officer
Yuliang Zheng BSc Honours(China) ME PhD
TokyoTech(Japan) MIEEE MACM MICSIE MACR

Lecturers
Den Patrick Casey BA Math GradDipComp Danville Med PhD TPTC MACS MAMS
Denis Yuli Croft BSc Ed GradDipComp Ed Math. MBusw MACS
Robert John Denting BA Math GradDipComp Chisholm I.T. TSTC

Diana Douglass MIEEE MACS

Anne Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc Vic. L.C. Med

Peter McKenzie DipEd Hawthorne LE BSc Med Deakin MACS

Erwin Douglas McPherson GradDipCh I.T. BSc TPTC

Assistant lecturers
Christine Clements BComp
Norrie Marion Lindner BA BSc. KE Shi Shing O'Brian Misc DSc Lond. AMIEEE
Robyn Joy Pelan BAppSc Chisholm I.T. MACS

Technical services manager
Christopher Charles Freeman BAppSc Canfield I.T.

Administrative officer
Robin Edward Drum R.Melbourne I.T. COMHRI

Cheryl Ann Illy

Administrative secretaries
Lisa Dansing

Judgi Steel

Gipsiland campus

Gipsiland School of Computing and Information Technology

Associate professor
Robert James Bignal BSc(Hons) PhD Fins. GradDiplFurther Ed Adelaide C.A.E. CompCyCle. Addl. MACS MIEEE (Head)

Senior lecturers
Gupta Balasubraman Nath. Mat. Pess. PhD Qld GradDipBusyn

MAMS MACS MAMS MACS MA. MAOJ

A.M.M (Deputy head)

Tim Sean Roberts BSc Lond. GradDipComp W.Aust. C.A.E. MIEEE. Gowan

Lecturers
Angepaya Gunasekaran MEd. Math. PhD I.T. Bowloow MIEEE MAPSCI MAMS


Choon Fooi Lee BSc GradDipAkl Royal. Misc Otang Misc Lond. MACS

Sned Muhammad Rahaman Misc PhD Bld U.D. MACS MIEEE MAMS

I. S. Selvam Misc. PhD Warrnambool

Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChm Chem Central

Swisworth I.T. Bld GradDipComp Dealh TSTC MACS

Kim Styles HighGradDip także GradColl Wlcs MAMS MA. AACS

Douglas William Thompson BSc

Assistant lecturer
George Eneas Meneh Danna BSc. Ghana MBA W.prep

Coordinator, student affairs and off-shore programs
Vincent

Student matters officer
Joanne Tamak MA. Grad.

Computer officer/LAN manager
Jin Ting Rung Shanghai(China) GradDipComp

Faculty of Education

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Richard Thomas White BSc BEd Med. PhD FASSA

Associate dean
Jeffrey Ray Northfield BSc GradDipBld Med. Med. PhD

Associate dean (Research)
Alan John Bishop BSc GradDipLough. Mac AASSA

MAC/Teaching Hearn PhD Hall

Administration
Margaret Gill OA Bld GradDipBld Med. MPHE Lead.

Faculty registrar
Peter Irving Inner Bld GradDipCar. State Coll. Vic. (Reader) GradDipCon(Addnl)

Associates of the faculty
Kevin Collins BA BEd Med. FACE

Peter William Hill Bld Lond. DiplEd PhD Mundab.

John Lawry BA BEd Med. PhD FACE

Clifford Keith Malcolm BEd PhD

Valerie Jean Russell BA BEd Med. PhD

School of Graduate Studies

Professors
David Nicholas Appin BA BEd Med. PhD Med. FASSA

Alan John Bishop BSc GradDipLough. Mac AASSA

MAC/Teaching Hearn PhD Hall

Associate professors
Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd Med. PhD FASSA

Readers
Paul Leslie Gardner BSc Med Med. PhD

Andrew David Spurl MG dipEd PhD Med. PhD

Associate professors
Lawrence Bernard Angus BA Adv. GradDiplAdmin R.Middlebourne I.T. PhD Qld

Mead Bld GradDipEd PhD Med. PhD

Golding William Bld PhD Lond. Lond. N.E.

Margaret Gill OA Bld GradDipBld Med Med. PhD

Peter Christian Green BA dipEd Med. PhD

Richard Francis Cooper BSc Med. PhD Bld PhD

Neville John King BA DipEd PhD LeQld


Glenn Lynton Bowley BSc BEd Med. MA PhD Med. PhD

Christopher Francis Sharpary BA Med Med. PhD N.E.

DipEd DipPhy Med. PhD

Stewart Craig Syles BEd Med. PhD

Senior lecturers
Lawrence Bernat Ma PhD Lond.

Gilbert Francis Bent MS PhD Purdue

Anthony Phillip Greenway MA Edin. PhD LeQld

Donald Robert Hatton BA Cent. Misc. N.Z. PhD DipEd MEd ScFAP (part-time)

Lawrence Charles Ingrams BSc GradDip W.Aust. MA Lond.

Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD Melbourne

Anne Beatrice McDoungall PhD MEd W.Aust. PhD Med. PhD

Norman Charles Neihett BSc DipEd Chep PhD

Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD

Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc TAFE (U.S.) RA PhD Med. CPE

B.S. dipEd Sydney Teachers Coll. PhD Med.


Robin Small BSc Med. PhD. A.N.U.

Martin George Sullivan MA PhD LeAust.

Geoff Leslie Todd BA GradDipBld Med. PhD

Lecturers

Jillian Roberts Brown BA DipEd LeQld.
Software Development

Professor
Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc Bsc Phd Bremen MACM MACS

Associates in the department of software development
William Hebras Bsc GradComp Mphd Phd a.n.u. MSc GradACM MACM
Trevor Penrose PhD Linc. Dsc Mhc Arcs Fts

Senior lecturers
Anne Virginia Mcmillan BA Mhsc GradComp Casfield I.t. MACS
Christine Anne Mckinnon BA Cerm. Dipl Comp Mphd Casfield I.t. MACS

Lecturers
Den Patrick Casey BA Mhsc GradCompDepak Mhsc Pth Phd TPPC MACT MACS
Denzil Yodd Cedda Bsc Ed GradComp Depak Mhsc Mbusud MACS
Robert John Dorling BA Mhsc GradCompChisholm I.t. Tptc

Junior lecturers
Jane Douglas Mllep Mlpps.
Amanda Elizabeth Eike Bapply Vic. Lc. Mhd
Peter McKeen Dipl Dipd Dipwncn Lm Cc Mhd Deakn MACS
Steven Douglas McPherson GradComp Chisholm I.t. Bsc Tptc

Assistant lecturers
Christine Clemento Bapply
Nerice Marion Lindner Bsc. Bsc. Ksh Shing O’Bhgn Mlsc Dsc. Lmde. AMmE
Robin Joy Pekal Bapply Chisholm I.t. Mactc

Technical services manager
Christopher Charles Freeman Bapply Casfield I.t.

Administrative officer
Robin Edward Dwyer Bh. Melbourne I.t. OhmMhr
Cheryl Ann Jly

Administrative secreataries
Lisa Darling
Judie Stepp

Gippsland Campus

Gippsland School of Computing and Information Technology

Associate professor

Senior lecturers
Paula Stuart Anderson Msc. Mnt. Dpule Dipd Dilpbh Mhsc Mhsc Deakn MACS.
Alden (Depuy Hah)

Lecturers
James Gordon Kenneth Harris Mhsc. Mhsc Mahbub Hassan Bsc Middle East Teh. Mlsc Vl.C.B.C.AACS.

Instructors

Senior lecturers
Sned Mahbub Rahman Mhsc Phd Bsc U.t. MACTE MACTE MACTE MACTE.

Hermin SenSna) MPhd Ptnw.
Lindsey Frederik Smith Dpl/Ap/Chem Cen/Cham/.

Northwou Bsc Gradc Payne Dip/Diis. Ttp/Mhsc MACTE MACTE MACTE MACTE.

Douglas William Thomson Bsc.

Assistant lecturer

Coordinator, student affairs and off-shore programs

Vacant

Student matters officer
Joune Tatem Msc. Hsc.

Computer officer/LAN manager
Jim Tng Bllng Shanghai (cnna) GradComp/Dipd

Yuling Zhang Bsc Honving(Cnha). MPhd Yohkama(Japan) Mhsc MACTE MACTE.

Yokohei Hoshino(Kanagawa) MPhd MACTE MACTE.

Executive assistant to head of school
Melanie Smith

Secretary
Jennifer Mary Cameron [part-time]
Christine Heather Dittrich

Office assistant
Michelle Louise Malein

Future of Education

Offices of the faculty

Dean
Richard Thomas White Bsc Bed Mhsc Phd FassA

Associate dean
Jeffrey Ray Northfield Bsc(Gp) Bsc Bed Mhsc Mhd

Associate dean (Research)
Alan John Buxing Bsc (Pen) Dipd Lmde. Mhsc MACTE Phd

MAC/Teaching Hnrh Phd Hll

Associate dean (Teaching)
Margaret Gull Uam Bsc Bed Mhsc Mhsc Mhd Lnrk

Faculty registrar
Peter Irving Jarr Bed Grad/Dip/Cmp Stare Coll.Gl.(Readers)

GradComp/Uni(Uni)

Assistants of the faculty
Kevine Collins Bsc Bed Mhsc Fase

Peter William Bill Bsc Bed. Dipd Dipd Phd Monsh

John Lowry Ba Bed Mhsc Phd Fase

Clifford Keith Malcolm Bsc Phd

Valerie Jean Russell Bsc Bed Mhsc Phd.

School of Graduate Studies

Professors
David Nichoison Apin Ba Dipd/Fdm. Phd Ntn.
Alan John Buxing Bsc (Pen) Dipd Lmde. Mhsc MACTE Phd

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck Ba Bed Mhsc Mhd FassA

Readers
Paul Leslie Gardner Bsc Mhsc Mhd Phd

Andrew David Spaul Msc Bed Mhsc Phd.

Associate professors
Lawrence Bernard Angus Ba Add. Graddip/Grad Admin.


Ronald Bruce Bcm Cmp Mhsc Phd

Collin William Deen Ba Phd Sud. Lmb N.e.

Margaret Gill Om Bsc Bed Mhsc Mhd Mein Lea.

Peter Christian Brown Ba Dipd Mhsc Phd

Richard Francis Ceehorne Bsc. Mhsc. BEd Phd

Neville John King Ba Dipd Tcd. Phd Le.

Geoffrey Steven Mullor Dipd/Physed Mhsc Mhd MA Phd Mhd.

Glena Lynnon Bowley Bsc Bed Mhsc Mhsc Mhd Tcd.

Christopher Francis Sharpey Ba Bed Mhsc N.e.

Shane Deprych Phd

Stewart Craig Sydney Bcm Cmp. Phd.

Senior lecturers
Lawrence Bartnik Ma Mhsc Phd Lmd.

Gilbert Francis Bcnt Msc. Phd Pend.


Donald Robert Hatton Cm. Mstc. N.Z. Phd Dipd

Mel/Wic. Fmp. (part-time)


Vicky Lorraine Le Ma Phd Ave.

Anne Beatrice Mc Dougall Msc Mhsc Mhsc Phd

Norman Charles Nettenko Bsc Dipd/Chief. Phd

Alan Mostyn Rus Bsc Phd Phd.

Teresa Lynne Sedon Bsc Melbourne (l)c/BA Phd Msc. PGCE Mhsc Mhd.

Brendan Sydney Teachers Coll. Mhd. Mhd.

Ann Rosemary Shorten BA Mhsc Mhd. Lllh(Fmp). Phd

Bairdie (Patrice). (Vic.)

Robin Small Bsc Ma Cent. Phd A.n.u.

Martin George Sullivan Bsc Bed Ql.C.E.

Geoffrey Toalda Bsc Dipd Bed Phd.

Lecturers
Sue Jc. Ba Dipd Lib Gippsland L.a.e.

Suzan Roberts Bsc Ba Dipd Lcd.
Lists of members 45
Accurate to 8/3/96

Hwa Min Ye BA, ChengKuo (Sivert) DipLib N.S.W DipEd
Syd. BESS Mt (-N.S.W.) MEd
Assistant lecturer
Michael Dominic Dyson DipTech Christchurch TeachCol
Grad DiplAdmin Hawthorn L.A.E. Grad DiplCompEd
Gippsland L.A.E.
Don Wylie BCom MEd TPTC
Research assistant
Molly Brenda Bailey R.G.Pic. Lincoln GradDiplBusMgt
Sharon Louise Morrison DipTech
Rhonda Marilyn Remwick BA Gippsland L.A.E. Dip T Travel
Teachers Coll.
Research associate
Heather Ellen Kelly BA (Hons) LeT DipDipl
Executive assistant
Pamela Odgens MPS

Faculty of Engineering

Officers of the faculty
Dean
Michael Louis Brisk B(Econ) PhD Syd. FTS FIEAust.
Associate dean
William Henry Melbourne BE Syd. PhD DSC Dec FTEAust
AFRAD FRSF FIEAust
Associate dean (engineering education)
Zanon Ian Julius MEW PhD Chanc FIEAust COEing
Assistant dean (research and development)
Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD Gipps-MTS FPUT FIEAust
PFCert
Associate dean (teaching)
Robin James Allford ME W.Aust PhD MAAS MAEd
Subdean
Mary Susan Jean Gran MSc PhD MAEd
Head of administration
David Russell Seccom BA(Hons)
Resources manager
Bee Iwa Helle BS LeT.
Computer services manager
Fredrig Mike Dalig BEng (Beijing) BS Bek(Bokie) MSc

School of Education, Gippsland

Professor
Leonard George Gaimid MEd (Hons) PhD Syd. BCom
(ApplyPh) Hons N.S.W MEd Arizona TeachersCert.
(NSW) FPIA FFRSA (Head of school)

Assistant professors
Holstein BA Welling ProfCsel2 Dickinson State
Coll GradDiplAdmin MA Ed (Hons)
David Hubert Phillip Harvey BA Can. MA MEd DipT N.Z.

Senior lecturers
Graham William Denica BA BEd QM&MS PhD Iowa TPTC
Jeffre Charles Philipps Edwards BA(Hons) PGCE Educ.

Schools executive officer and Graduate studies
Anne Mary Underwood Arnold MB BA(Hons) BA(Hons)
Syd.

School of Early Childhood and Primary Education

Professor
Jeffrey Roy Northfield MagSc BEd MEd. PhD

Principal lecturers
Brian Anthony Parton DipPhysiol QM MSc BEd ORIT. Education

Senior lecturer
Ian Stanley Walker BA MEd TPTC

School of Chemical Engineering

Professor

Associate professors
Frank Laws BSc N.S.W MSc AStic FCheme FIEAust
Tamarapu Sudhir B Tech M.E. I.I.S. PhD (Econ)

Adjunct professors
David Frank Astin Mathaus Koc MSc PhD Wa.Aust

Assistant dean
Mary Louise Lockhart

Fellow of the faculty
David Nguhaco WO WE Add. FIEAust MaistDiM
Publicity and women in engineering project officer
Andrea Dickenson BE(Hons) BSc MEd

School of Engineering, Clayton

Chemical Engineering

Professor

Associate professors
Frank Laws BSc N.S.W MSc AStic FCheme FIEAust
Tamarapu Sudhir B Tech M.E. I.I.S. PhD (Econ)

Adjunct professors
David Frank Astin Mathaus Koc MSc PhD Wa.Aust

Assistant dean
Mary Louise Lockhart
Hua Min Yee BA DipLib N.S.W. DipEd Sydney BE Ed (N.S.W. MEd) 
Don Welch BCom MEd TPTC 
Research assistant Mollie Brenda Bailey BAppSc Lincoln GradDipBusMgt Sharon Louise Morrison DipTech Rochna Macdonald Renwick BA Gippsland I.A.E. GradDipT Travel Teachers Coll 
Research associate Heather Ellen Kelly BSc(Hons) LatDipLib StateColi.Vic.(Melbourne) GradDipEd Syd. 
Executive assistant Pamela Ogden MPh 

School of Education, Gippsland 
Professor Leonard George Galin MEd (Hons) PhD Syd Elc. (Apprend.) (Apprend.) (N.S.W. MEd Arizona TeachersCerti. (Head of school) 
Associate professor John Halinski BA Wm Chicago ProfCerti2 Lincoln TeachersCerti. (N.S.W.) Illinois State (Head of school) 
School of Engineering, Clayton 
Chemical Engineering 
Professor Robert Edward Johnston PhD McL. FRAM(Hons) (Chem) 
Frank Lawlor BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FChemE GeoffAust. 
Tamararup Sridiith B.Tech Mar. ME I.Eng. (Chem) (Head) 
Adjunct professors David Francis Aulitis Hon MSc PhD W.Aust. 
Robert Edward Johnston PhD McL. FRAM(Hons) (Chem) 

School of Engineering, Clayton 
Chemical Engineering 
Professor Robert Edward Johnston PhD McL. FRAM(Hons) (Chem) 
Frank Lawlor BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FChemE GeoffAust. 
Tamararup Sridiith B.Tech Mar. ME I.Eng. (Chem) (Head) 
Adjunct professors David Francis Aulitis Hon MSc PhD W.Aust.
Senior Lecturers
John Richard George Andrews BSc BE N.S.W. MS PhD
G theory
David Jonathan Brennan BSc N.S.W. MEngSc PhD MIEAust
F MechEng
Kam Loi Ngoc Ngoc BE PhD MEng
Rose Stuart Nicol BE(Chem) Gent PhD Czech MIAust
MICM (Eng)
Wolfgang Eric Obrecht BE MEE PhD
Ian Parker BSc PhD MEng
Ian Geoffrey Pollock BE MagSc N.S.W. PhD Syd
Martin John Rhodes BPh BEd MichCM Eng Comp Lects
Michael Wright Wadsley BSc Tia MEngSc MAITM
MRAE MAE
Laboratory and resources manager
Stelios Konstantinidis BE

Civil Engineering
Professors
Pramzy BSc(Hons) MSc PhD MIEAust FE(Aus) Mapped
Dr Eric William Lawson BSc BE N.S.W. PhD N.I. Lond.
Robert Goodwin Marc Baghy(PhD) MEngSc PhD Melb.
W. MEEAust
Kenneth Wade Qltn BE(Hons) PhD DipCE
Balmain School of Mines PhD MIEAust FE(Aus)
Emeritus professor
Noel William Murray BE(Hons) Adel. PhD MME MEEAust
Melb. PhD DIC Lond. MMem.
Robert John Keller BE(Hons) PhD Civ. MASCE MIEAust
MEEAust
Senior lecturers
Gary Peter Connor DipCE Caln.(Eng) I.B.E(Hons) MBA
PhD PhD London
Rayhali Ghobash Megran(Ph.D) T.U. O. Cracow PhD MEEAust
Chris Michael Hafezfeld BSc(Hons) Syd. PhD MEEAust
Roger Geoffrey Griffiths BE(Hons) PhD John Cook DipComp(Civ.
Ash Katkin Bhogin BE(Hons) MEE PhD MEEAust MICE
Geoffrey Rose BE(Hons) Queensl. I.T. MSc PhD
Norman Kehl
Julian Peter Seidel BE(Hons) PhD MEEAust.
Peter Erwin Emmans DipEng(Earth) Cardiff PhD MEEAust
CEng
Lecturers
Bashit Ali Mabshe BE(Chem) Eng(Chem) Baghdad MSc PhD
C'neU MEEAust
Jay G Suresh BSc(Hons) India. Saka PhD MEEAust
Geoffrey Robert Tappin BE(Hons) Tia. MEEA Fro. MEEAust
MEEAust
MEEAust
Assistant lecturer
Brett Lemass BE(Chem) Eng(Chem) Wagga MEEAust CEng
Xiao-Ling Zhao PhD Syd. Mr. Shanghai MASCE MEEAust
CEng
Lecturer and resources manager
Christopher David Powell

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Professors
William James Bennet BE ME Melb. PhD FE(Aus) FE(Aus)
Dr John R. Bacon(Reader of Electrical Power Engineering)
William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc PhD BEng
Dipl PhD FE(Aus)

Gregory Kenneth Egan RIng M. Melbourne I.T. MSc PhD
MEEAust FE(Aus). SMIEE MACT MIEE MACT (Head)
Raymond Andrew Austin BE PhD W.Aust. FEIEEE MAPRS
MARA MEEAust (Deputy head)
Frederick John Walter Symons BE Adel. D.I.C Lond. PhD
IEEE FE(Aus)

Senior lecturers
Ng King Cheng ME W.Aust. I.T. PhD N.I.C
Weene Dohun Cook BE(Hons) PhD MEEAust
Graham Harold Edward BE(Hons) DipPhD MEEAust

Materials Engineering
Professor
Paul Lawrence Roster BE(Hons) PhD FAUP FE(Aus)
CEng (Head)
Emeritus professor
Ian James Poitier AO BSc HE MSc DEng MEE FIEEE
FE(Aus)
Readers
Barrington Charles Holder BE(Hons) PhD N.S.W. MIM
Peter Frederic Thomson BE(Hons) PhD MEEAust
FE(Aus)
Dipl PhD FE(Aus)

Senior lecturers
Ng King Cheng ME W.Aust. I.T. PhD N.I.C
Weene Dohun Cook BE(Hons) PhD MEEAust
Graham Harold Edward BE(Hons) DipPhD MEEAust

Mary Susan Jean Gani MSC Melb. PhD ARACI
Jeffrey Sellar MSC Melb. PhD ArtsU.
George Philip Simon BE(Hons) DipPhD PhD AdL

Lecturers
Christopher How John Davies BE(Hons) PhD D.I.C Lond.
AMIA
Mary Fernih BE(Hons) PhD Andrew Arthur Goodwin BE(Hons) Samford Polytech. PhD

Research associates
John Matthew Biddi MEngSc PhD Doug Wilson Boralr BE ME MDE PhD SteI FE(Aus)
Robert Mark Hedge(BE(Hons)
Peter Hodgson(PhD Q.Eng(Hons))
Stanley Peter Lynch MSc PhD, Mas.

Renji Pan BE Shangai PhD

Professional officer
Layli Godfrey Bah(Hons)

Mechanical Engineering
Professors
John Desmond Fennan Dip(Civ)Eng Bendigo I.T BE MIEE
MEEaust Conta MEEaust, ARS(Anc. Research Fellow)
you Jones Bsc(Hons) PhD AdL FE(Aus). MAAT (Head)
Reader

Emeritus professor
Kamran Henderson Valent Ma OUn. MEngSc MEE FTS
Fe(Aus) MEEAust,(Mechanism) HonEd
Lecturer
Yeong Chong Lam BE(Hons) PhD MEEaust

Associate professors
Robert James Alfed BE MEE MaAT MIEAust

Assistant professors
Tromaghen Brandon Beulah MAO MEngSc MEE. FTS
Fe(Aus) MEEAust,(Mechanism) HonEd

Research
Yeong Chong Lam BE(Hons) PhD MEEaust

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Professor
Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
MEEaust
John Francis Miller FRELME

Professional officers

Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
John Francis Miller FRELME

Numerous members

School of Engineering, Caulfield
Professor
Geoffrey William Smith DipCE R. Melbourne I.T. BE
MEngSc CPEng FE(Aus)AWP(H) (Head)

School executive officer
Irene Ano ME(Hons)
Administrative officer
Diane James BA

Subhead
Barrie T Harding BE Med. GradDiplPolytech Chalcots I.
CPEng FE(Aus) MEEAust MEEAust

Personal assistant to the head of school
Yvonne Macdonald

Civil Engineering
Professor
Henry Robert Mizer BE MEngSc Qld PhD Lond. FE(Aus)
CPEng
Geoffrey William Smith DipCE R. Melbourne I.T. BE
MEngSc CPEng FE(Aus)AWP(H)
William Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD MEEAust MEEAust
IC(Eng) ProfH

Associate professor
Robert Thomas Underwood BSc ME DiplTGR DMq. Eng.
CIT.Yale CE Dip.DiplMech(Dipl) Engn Inst.
CPEng FE(Aus) FCTEE FTTE FRSP

Senior lecturer
Adrian Tomaszewicz BSc MEE PhD MEEAust MEEAust

Associate professor
Mary Ann Keating BSc(Hons) MEE MEEAust

Assistant professors

Reader

AAM.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Professor
Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
MEEaust
John Francis Miller FRELME

Professional officers

Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
John Francis Miller FRELME

Numerous members

School of Engineering, Caulfield
Professor
Geoffrey William Smith DipCE R. Melbourne I.T. BE
MEngSc CPEng FE(Aus)AWP(H) (Head)

School executive officer
Irene Ano ME(Hons)
Administrative officer
Diane James BA

Subhead
Barrie T Harding BE Med. GradDiplPolytech Chalcots I.
CPEng FE(Aus) MEEAust MEEAust

Personal assistant to the head of school
Yvonne Macdonald

Civil Engineering
Professor
Henry Robert Mizer BE MEngSc Qld PhD Lond. FE(Aus)
CPEng
Geoffrey William Smith DipCE R. Melbourne I.T. BE
MEngSc CPEng FE(Aus)AWP(H)
William Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD MEEAust MEEAust
IC(Eng) ProfH

Associate professor
Robert Thomas Underwood BSc ME DiplTGR DMq. Eng.
CIT.Yale CE Dip.DiplMech(Dipl) Engn Inst.
CPEng FE(Aus) FCTEE FTTE FRSP

Senior lecturer
Adrian Tomaszewicz BSc MEE PhD MEEAust MEEAust

Associate professor
Mary Ann Keating BSc(Hons) MEE MEEAust

Assistant professors

Reader

AAM.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering
Professor
Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
MEEaust
John Francis Miller FRELME

Professional officers

Graham Paul Donnell BE(Hons) Melb. PhD FE(Aus)
John Francis Miller FRELME

Numerous members
Mary Susan Jean Gani Misc.Melb.PhD ARACI
Jeffrey Sellar Misc.Melb.PhD ArtsUniv.
George Simon Bsc(Hons)Dipl.MPhil PhD Add.
Lecturers
Christopher How John Davies Bsc(Eng)PhD DUC Lond.
Maria Ferntz Bsc(Hons)PhD
Andrew Arthur Goodwin Bsc(Hons)Sanderland Polytech.

Research associates
John Banister BSc(MEng)PhD Med
Douglas Wilson Bsc(Hons)PhD Med.
Peter Higgins PhD(MEng)Hon.
Stanley Peter Lynch BSc MPhil Med.
Leonard Ernest Samuels MSc.MEng Med.PhB Rea.

Research fellows
Pavel Cizek MSc PhD Inst.CE Minig.
Sthiavon Khing Ng BSc Phil.
Nita Bhagwati BSc PhD Beijing.
Ian Parker BSc PhD Beijing.

Administrative officer
Lee Rich BSc.

Mechanical Engineering

Professor
John Desmond Fenios Dip(Civ.Eng)BEng Lect BSc MEng.
Kamal Banister BSc(Hons). (ARC senior research fellow)
Kuo Jian Bsc(Hons)PhD Add. ADIV.

Emeritus professor
Kamath Venkataraman WM. PhD MSc MPhil MBio.

Reader
Ye Cheong Lam BSc(Hons)PhD Med.MPhil.

Assistant professor
Robert James Alfredson ME PhD.

Technical staff
Krzystof Puchalski AssDipAppSc.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials Engineering

Professor
Terry Jenkins BSc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Atlas Muller BSc(Hons)MSc DPhil Med.

Senior lecturer
Ki Young Gong BSc(Hons)MSc DrPhil.

Technical staff
Krzystof Puchalski AssDipAppSc.

Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Associate professor
Wakazono Yoichi BSc MEng MIEEE.

Resources manager
Glenroy Inman BEng.

Civil Engineering

Emeritus professor
Noel William Murray BSc(Hons)PhD MSc MPhil DIC.

Lecturer
Peter Erwin Emss Dip(Elec)Eng.

Senior lecturer
Gary Penny Doctor Dip(Elec)Eng.

Lecturer
Jeffrey Sellar Msc.Melb.PhD.

Lecturer
Robin James Alfredson ME.

Assistant lecturer
Brett Lemass BE(CivilEng)(Hons) PhD.

Materials engineering

Assistant lecturer
I. P. Fitch BSc(Hons)MEng.

Reader
Terry Jenkins BSc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.

Materials engineering

Professor
Paul Lawrence Rossetti Bsc(Hons)PhD FAP FIEEE

Emeritus professor
Ian James Poliner AO BSc(Hons)MSc DEng Med.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title/Position</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institute</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herman Edmund Kohler</td>
<td>Special purpose centres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APMA Pump Laboratory</td>
<td>Project manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Pump and Paper Institute</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward Johnston</td>
<td>PhD MSc FIME (Chem)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Advanced Materials</td>
<td>Technology director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lanor Rooster</td>
<td>PhD          FIPA FIME</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General manager</td>
<td>Donald Jeffrey MSc PhD FIEAust FMA (UK)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager - Operations</td>
<td>Richard Jago BSc PhD AIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manager - Administration</td>
<td>Rodney Kay Jowel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Biomedical Engineering</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ian Henry Brown</td>
<td>BSc PhD FIEAust MIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Electrical Power Engineering</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William James Bovick RE MIE</td>
<td>PhD FIEAust</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre for Electronic Design Automation</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Alexander Red BSc Gas</td>
<td>PhD Edin AMIEEE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres</td>
<td>Australian Maritime Engineering Research Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melbourne node</td>
<td>Project coordinator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Maritime Engineering</td>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate director</td>
<td>(Melbourne node)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Aerospace Structures</td>
<td>Project coordinator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Hardwood Fibre and Paper Science</td>
<td>Codirector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for New Technologies for Power Generation from Low-Rank Coal</td>
<td>Program manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres</td>
<td>Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director</td>
<td>Robert Moberg VITE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monash Technology Engineering</td>
<td>Professor and executive director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Moberg VITE</td>
<td>BSc PhD FIEAust MIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer</td>
<td>Lynette Mary MacDonald BA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNESCO Supported International Centre for Engineering Education</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenon Jan Pudziowski ME PhD</td>
<td>FIEAust FIME</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer</td>
<td>Lynette Mary MacDonald BA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monash Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre</td>
<td>Chair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>William Howard Price BSc PhD MSc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monash Timber Engineering Centre</td>
<td>Professor and executive director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Moberg VITE</td>
<td>BSc PhD FIEAust MIE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monash Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenon Jan Pudziowski ME PhD</td>
<td>FIEAust FIME</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative officer</td>
<td>Lynette Mary MacDonald BA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres</td>
<td>Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Maritime Engineering</td>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melbourne node</td>
<td>Project coordinator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Maritime Engineering</td>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate director</td>
<td>(Melbourne node)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Aerospace Structures</td>
<td>Project coordinator</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for Hardwood Fibre and Paper Science</td>
<td>Codirector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Research Centre for New Technologies for Power Generation from Low-Rank Coal</td>
<td>Program manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Faculty of Law

## Officers of the faculty

**Dean**  
Charles Robert Williams BHRIS LLB(Hons) BCL, OChem Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (The Sir John Barry Chair of Law)

**Associate dean**  
Anthony James Duggan BA LLB MHRIS LLB 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Henry Bourke Higgins Chair of Law)

**Associate dean (Research)**  
Jeffery Danny Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) Adel LLM JI MA PhD Cali. (Berkeley)

**Associate dean (Teaching)**  
Suzanne Bridge McNoil BA LLB(Hons) MHRIS BCL, OChem Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

**SubDean**  
Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) MHRIS, BCL, OChem Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

**Faculty registrar**  
Eileen Isabella Wilson Grad Dip Edit Admin Hawethorn I.E.

**Administrative officers**  
Cheryl Lea Bohen  
Barbara Nare Jones  
Pamela Helen Liston BA (Asian Studies) A.N.U. Grad Dip Bus (Mgt)

## Academic staff

**Associates of the Faculty of Law**

David Leo Ranson BHRIS MB BSc LLB FRCPA MRCPath DMedPh (honorary)

Stephan Mala Croford MB BS BMedSc DipCrim MHRIS DPhil (Med) FRCPA MRCPath (Hons)

Anthony James Landgren BS BS FRCPA (honorary) John Andrew Abram

**Professors**

Evel Mens Campbell OBE BSc LLB(Hons) LLB(Hons) Tas. PhD Duke FASH (Barrister and Solicitor Tas.) The Sir Ivan James Chair of Law

Anthony James Duggan BA LLB MHRIS LLB 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Henry Bourke Higgins Chair of Law)

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim MHRIS LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Marina Att Neeve LLB(Hons) MHRIS FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Stanhope Richardson BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) MHRIS LLB LLB 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (S.N.V.) (The Sir Keith Acland Chair of Law)

Francis Anthony Trindade MA LLB Barnhill of Gray’s Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law)

Peter Louis Dwyer AO LLB(Hons) MHRIS BCL OChem FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Sir Leo Cawson Chair of Law)

**Adjunct professors**

Jeffrey Shar LLB MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Spr Crt Vic.)

**Associate professors**

Susan Letke Campbell LMB LLB MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Martin John Davies MA(Hons) BCL(Hons) OChem LLB 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Andrew John Goldsmith LMB Adel. LLM Lord, MA SD Tm. Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Dorothy Kovacs LLB MHRIS PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Susan Virginia MacCallum LLB MHRIS Barrister at Law (Vic.)

Suzanne Bridge McNoil BA LLB(Hons) MHRIS BCL OChem Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hoong Phan Lee LLB(Hons) Jing LLM Malaysia PhD Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (S.Ol. Vic.)

Maryjohn Jane Pidde BHRIS(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powers BA LLB MHRIS A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Widawana Wannasooria LLB CeyL PhD Lord. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

**Moat masters**

Peter Balmeble LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney, Solicitor and Notary (N.S.W.)

Stanley George Hogg QC BCL MHRIS LLM

**Senior lecturers**

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) CeyL and Lond. LLM Lord. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Tannoree Lim Bryant LLM(Hons) MHRIS DipDip LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark James Davies LLB(Hons) Qld DipLP Q.U. LLM Solicitor (QLD) Solicitor and Barrister (Vic.)

John Duff BCom LLB(Hons) LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLM LLB MHRIS Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AR4y LLB Ins. Attorney-at-Law (Cali.) Ian Teddall BA(Hons) LLM Iat ANZSAP, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (Honorary)

Adrian Heller Davis BCNS MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Elizabeth Jean Garr BSc MHRIS LLB Calf LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA LLB(Hons) MHRIS BCL OChem Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Peter Gerardus Jeffrey LLB(Hons) MHRIS BCL OChem Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM NZ Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.E.)

Leighton Charles Sneddon BSc LLB(Hons) LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Brownsby Glynn Narley MPH Carmel BA(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Stevens BA LLB MHRIS LLB 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark Andrew Sneddon BSc LLB(Hons) MHRIS MHRIS 3rd. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gian Loang ThB LLB(Hons) Lord LLM of The Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Jeremy Gooda Toowoomba LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Neville Turner LLB(Hons) Mano. BA Solicitor of the Supreme Court of India (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

**Lecturers**

Lionel Edward de Souza BSc LLB Rem. LLM

Bruce Douglas Dyer LLB Carmel BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Lynne Gemet BA LLB N.S.W. LLM Harvard Solicitor (N.S.W. & England)

Ross Linda Hew BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sarah Joseph BSH(Hons) Synd LLM(Hons) Carmel

Susan York Kneebone LLM Adel. MA N.S.W. DipEd MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (N.S.W. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Victoria Lorenz BA(Hons) LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (N.S.W., S.Aust. and Vic.)

Bernadette Marie McPherson BA(Hons) LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)

Ann Moncom LLM MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Pamela Anne O’Connor BA LLB MBA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mona Rosland Peterson BSc LLB(Hons) MHRIS LLM Lord. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jenny Schults LLM Melbourne LLM Barrister and Solicitor (High Ct. Vic.)

Sharon Rodrick BA LLB(Hons) MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Karen Wood BEd State Grad. LLM (Vic) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

**Honorary lecturers**

Mark Gerald Ascione LLM Adel. Assistant lecturers

Susan Jacqueline Backhall Thomas BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Deborah Edith Fisher BA LLB Tas.

Sandra Joy Caspi BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Melissa Carrara BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jonathan Allen Clough LLM Camh BlC LLM Solicitor (Vic.)

Carol Alana Foley BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jacqueline Deborah Lipston BA LLB(Hons) BA(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Aust.)

Katepore Anne Ladlow BSc LLB(Hons) MHRIS Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jenine Marie Peterson BA LLB(Hons) A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

**Senior research fellow**

Gentham Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) MHRIS LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Faculty of Law

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Charles Robert Williams BL(Hons) BCL. Omn. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (The Sir John Barry Chair of Law)

Associate dean

Associate dean (Research)
Jeffery Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) Adel. LLM JI MA PdD Calif. (Berkeley)

Associate dean (Teaching)
Susan Bridger McNiel BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL. Omn. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sub dean
Lawrence McCredie CR1 LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty registrar
Eleen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E. BA

Administrative officers
Cathie Lee Bohlen
Barbara Ware Jones
Pamela Helen Lister BA(Asian Studies) A.N.U. GradDipBus(Mgt)

Academic staff

Associates of the Faculty of Law
David Leo Ramsay BMedSci MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPath DMPath (Honorary) Stephan Mâie Gourdou MB BS DiplCrim Melb. (Honorary) Anthony James Langmore MB BS FRCPA (Honorary) John Andrew Abrahm Professors
Estid Mens Campbell OBE Bsc LLB(Hons) LLB(Hons) Tas. PhD Duke FASA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law)

Richard George Fox LLM DiplCrim Melb. LLD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Marcia Ann Neeve LLB(Hons) Melb. FASA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Stanthor Richardson BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) Melb. LLD LLB. Lland. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (N.S.W.)

(Tho Sir Keith Acland Chair of Law)
Francis Anthony Trindade MA(Lond) LLD Barchard of Gray's Inn Barrister-at-Law. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law)

Peter Louis Walter AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Omn. FASA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (The Sir Leo Caem Chair of Law)

Adjunct professors
Jeffrey Sheer LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Qld/Crv. Vic.)

Associate professors
Susan Lettepoh Campbell LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Martin John Davies MA(Hons) BCL(Hons) Omn. LLM Hon.

Andrew John Goldsmith LLB Adel. LLM Lond. MA SD T  MA Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Dorothea Kowca LLB Melb. LLM PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Susan Virginia MacCallum LLM Mlhl. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Susan Bridge McNiel BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Omn. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hoong Phen Lee LLB(Hons) Sing. LLM Malaysia PdD

Lawrence McCredie CR1 LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (S.Cow.Vic.)

Marylin Jew Pitted Be(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powell BA LLB Melb. P.A. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Widawka Weerasooria LRCL. PhD Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Most masters
Peter Balmbled LLM Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney. Solicitor and Poscor (N.S.W.)

Stanley George Hogg QC BCmct Melb. LLM

Senior lecturers
Kuman Amaroasekara LLLB(Hons) Ceyl. and Lond. LLB Lond. PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (Honorary)

Mark James Devens LLB(Hons) Qd DipLP Q.U.T. LLM Solicitor (Qld) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Doh BCom LLM Melb. MLL Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bryan Maurice Dyer LLB Melb. LLM, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Judd Episani AR Sir LLB Inst. Attorney-at-Law (GCSI)

Ian Fawcett BA(Hons) Lond. Solicitor ANZAPP Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (Honorary)

Adrian Heller Beas Bcma Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Elisabeth Joan Goat BEc. Melb. MLL Cafif(1)Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Omn. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Peter Gerardson Beffy LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Omn. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM N.Z. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB Melb. MCL SMU Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bromwyn Glynn Naylor MBcma LNSS. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Stcercifi BA LLB Melb. LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark Andrew Snowdon BSc LLB(Hons) Melb. MLL Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Gian Louon TSB LSBB(Hons) Lland. LLM of The Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Jeremy Gough Twael (Sir Be(Hons) LSBB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Neville Turner LLB(Hons) Mosc. BA Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers
Lionel Edward de Souza BSc L Lif Rem. LLM

Bruce Douglas Dyer LLB Cambah BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Lynott Ganett BA LLB N.S.W. LLLM Harvard Barrister (N.S.W. & England)

Ross Lindsay Hens BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Sarah Joseph BS LLB(Hons) Bcl. LLM(Hons) Cambah

Susan York Keene BCL Melb. MA N.S.W. DipEd Melb.

Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Virginia Lawrence BA(Hons) Melb. MLL Barrister and Solicitor (N.S.W. S.Aust. Va Aust)

Benedetto Mare McAher BA(Hons) LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crv.)

Ann Moncomi LLM Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Pamela Anne O'Connor BA LLLB MBA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moira Rosalind Penet BSc. LLB(Hons) Melb. LLLM Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jenny Schults LLM Michigan BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (HighCrv.Vic.)

Karen Wood BS State Gd BA LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Honorary lecturers
Mack Gerald Atomi LLM Adol.

Assistant lecturers
Susan Jacqueline Barthall-Thom BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Deborah Edith Becker BA LLB Tas.

Sandra Joy Capel BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Melane Cameron BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jonathan Allen Cleugh LLB Cambah BSc Llm (Vic.)

Carol Alana Foley BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jacqueline Deborah Lipton BA LLB(Hons) BA(Hons) Law. Barrister and Solicitor (Aust.)

Kartini Anne Liddow BSc LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jeanine Marie Peterson BA LLB(Hons) A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior research fellow
Gentian Mariw Kewley LLM Mba LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lists of members 51
Faculty of Medicine

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Robert Porter BMSc DSc AdE MA BCh DM Gen. FAA FRACP

Associate dean (Clinical)
Napier Maurice Thomson MB BS AdE FRACP

Associate dean (Research)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP

Associate dean (Science)
Milton Thomas William Hear Dsc PhD AdE FTIS FRAC

Assistant dean/Associate dean (Teaching)
Gracely Stanley Taylor Cerdill BSc Lmd Medic PhD A FA

Clinical subdeans
Michael Colmanow MB BS FRACP
Bruce Philip Wann MB BS PhD FRCS FRACS

Fellows of the faculty
Nigel John Geo AM MB BS FRAC FRACMA
Byron Hudson MD BS PhD FRCP FRAC

Chair, Scholarships and Graduate Matters Committee
Mollie Elizabeth Holman Misc MSc DPhil Disc Chm FAAA

Faculty manager
Brian John Rock Cecil M Hills

Administrative officers
Bromley Davis BA
Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)
Larrenorne James Hadson (clinical years)
Carole Ann Kay BA QD (research and graduate matters)
Michael Walbran Lewington BSc DPhil (undergraduate years)
Sally Crawford Stafford BA(Hons) WASH
Jesse Tong BA H(Re com m theses and regulations)
Andrew John Warren Bild Vic Col(Aust)

Faculty office staff
Janice Massers Batterworth
Carole Anne Collins
Cherry Barlow
Suzanne Elizabeth McGillivray
Kendal Denise Ritche
Ben Cori Selonens
Ruby Cynthia Watson

Anaesthesia
Professor
Colin Stanley Goodchild MBA MB Chir Cantah PhD Leeds FACA PANCZA(Head)

Senior clinical lecturer
Peter John Keat MB BS MPhil PANZCA (Honorary)
Terence Edward Loughnan MB BS PANZCA (Honorary)
Philip David D.M. MB BS MPH DipRACOG DA(U.K.) FRACS FRARCS PANCZA (Honorary)
Anthony Maxwell Wells MB BS(Hons) AdE PANZCA (Honorary)

Research fellow
Ray Nicholas BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC research fellow
Julie Anne Fleming MB BS PANZCA

Audit nurse
Alexandra Monica Grisi RN RM

Professors
Lorna Dienne Height RN
Heiner Erenbrey Pierre Gertr

Training lecturer
Lucy Canent Elizabeth Hawkins MB BS

Arthur Julian Protheroe MB BCh Wills DA(U.K.)

Resources manager
Bruce Ross

Secretary
Robin Brys

Anatomy

Professors
David Hammond Bartak MSc Med. PhD (Head)

Readers
Peter Denk Temple-Smith BSc BEd A.N.U.
Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc DPhil Disc Chm FAAA

Professorial fellow
Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD CBH BAOF (Honorary)

Senior lecturers
Donald Keith Bowden OB E MB BS Med Sc MB FRCS FICA
David Erik Lind PhD A.N.U. BSc Med BS HS (Honorary)
Charles Richard Hunter MB BS RSld

Philipp Jean MB BS FRAC (part-time)

Barry William Oakes MB BS MD
Clement John Danversky Smith MB BS PhD FRACS (Honorary)

Graeme John Southwivch MB BS FRAC,FACS (Honorary)
Harry Tricomics MB BS FRAC (part-time)

Nigel Gies Michael Wreford DipAppChem Swisswara I.T. BSc PhD

Lecturers
Susanda Cheena BSc PhD
Peter Jenkinsoncharl Van Zantwreck Wits Med (Honorary)

Demonstrators
James Paul Aitken MB BS
Timothy Alex Baker MB BS MBMed

Mark Anthony Balivet MB BS
Jonathan Victor Bart MB BS

Christopher Donald Miller MB BS
James Peter Cooper MB BS
George Graigaroaka MB BS
Paul Giles MB BS

George Hariskiski MB BS
Jacqueline Tassia Kaminski MB BS

Cecilia Poo-Wai Ling MB BS Med

Lance Lim MB BS
Samuel Geoffrey Peters MB BS

Ian Campbell Roulson MB BS Med.

Robert Charles Andrew Symons MB BS Med.

Jarret Wengwenniart MB BS Med.

NHMRC senior researchers
Ernest Gerald Butler BMSc MB BS PhD FRACP

John Drago MB BS PhD MB Med FRACP

NHMRC researcher
David Findelstein MSc PhD

NHMRC research assistants
Timothy Douglas Arisame MB BS PhD
Anne Michelle Badger BSc
David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD

Research assistant
Barbara Eva Scher MSc

Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Professors
Milton Thomas William Hear DSc PhD AdE FTIS FRAC

Philip Nagler MSc, PhD DSc

Stuart R. Stone BSc PhD, PhD ADSM, MA Canth (Head from 1.1.96)

Readers
Wayne Devossen Ciorc Dsc PhD

Associate professor
Kodryy James Devereux BSc(Hons) PhD (Deputy head)

Michael Ken Gould BSc Med. MSc L.W.K Med. PhD Med. (Honorary)

Fresh Man-Woon Ng BSc New Br. MS Tennessee PhD Hull

Barry Noel Preston BSc(Hons) PhD. BMES (Head from 1.1.96)

Senior lecturers
John McDonald Armstrong Bsc Med. MSc N.S. W.P.L Med AdE

Allan Lewis DipChem DrNet Westergren

William Hugh Murphy BSc(Hons) AdE Ph.D A.N.U

Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD Oceania MBA (Hons) Melbourne I.T.

Howard Glenn Robinson MSc W.Aust DPhil Chem.

Merrill Rowley BSc Med. PhD (Honorary)

Alexander Ian Smith BSc A.H. (N.S.W.) PhD (Honorary)

Tremor Willie Paul Hsc(Hons) PhD

Peter Gordon Stansdon BSc Bia. PhD Onage (Honorary)

Margaret Kaye Trumchick BSc(Hons) PhD (part-time)

Lecturers
Marie Isabel Aguilar BSc(Hons) PhD Med.

Ronald James Maxwell MSc

Mario-Paule Isabel Van Damme BSc(Hons) Leuven PhD

Assistant lecturers
Diane Dorothy Tweedale Msc Med.

Research fellows
Tracey Jean Brown BScPsych. R. Melbourne. T.

Isaione Leoncio Chafftou-Rogers BSc(Hons) PhD

Robert David Giallo Msc(Hons) PhD

Kerry Anne Higgins BSc(Hons) PhD

Hoon Keong Leong BSc(Hons) Malaysia PhD

Hong Pong Kong Leong BSc(Hons) N.E. PhD

David Michael Paudonia BSc(A.H.) A.N.U. PhD LeT.

Mark Prescott Bsc(Hons) PhD (Honorary)

Peter Maurice Smucker BSc(Hons) PhD

Francesca Leonia ManzoniWiller DEA Peru PhD


Claudia Zhang Bingke Beijing AG PhD

ARC research fellow
Philip Evan Thompson BSc(Hons) PhD Med.

United Nations Industrial Development Organisation research fellow
Qi-Ming Mao PhD

NHMRC senior researcher
Mitra Zinkowitz BSc PhD Fall.

Honorary research associates
Joseph Robert Emmott Fraser AM MB BS Med. FMMSS

FMMSS

Christopher John Hanley BA Disc(U.K.) DPhil PhD Brus.

Laboratory manager
Ian Donald MacIan Alexander AsslAppBio. R. Melbourne I.T.

Community Medicine and General Practice

Professors
John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BS MEd MB BS

(DiscRROG) FRACGP (Head and Professor of General Medicine)

Roger Strasser MB BS MBSc Diploma DIPACOG DA(Rag.)

FRACGP MLC.Crss (Rural Health)

Association professor
Leon Fitzpatrck MB BS MA Med. MEd Med. MRCGP

FRACGP (Deputy head)

Clinical associate professor
Wesley Earl Fish AM MB BS Med. FRACGP FCPG(Hons).

FCPG(L.A.) Hon. (Head and Professor of CFPC.(Hons.)) FRACGP

FCPG(Hons) FRCPG(Hons.) FRNZCPG(Hons.) (Honorary)

Senior lecturers
Trevor Skein MB BS Med. (Honorary)

Michael Burke MB BS Bsc DipACOG FPRAC (part-time)

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG

Russel Finlay MB BS (part-time)

Greg Goodman MB BS FACP (Honorary)

Nancy Hong MB BS (part-time)

Charles Kerr MB BS DipACOG FRACP

Tay-ping Lam MB BS W.Aust. GradDipFamMed FRACGP (Honorary)

Meryal Liddell MB BS FRACP

Michael Dowdough MB BS FRACP

Geoff Qual MB BS BSc(SUS) (Honorary)

Noel Ramsey MCM MB BS FRACP

Pats Rizak MB BS

David Ross MB BS DipACOG FRACP

Denise Ruth BS MB MMed FRACGP FCPHMP FACP

Professor
John Jones MB BS MMed FRACGP FCPHMP FACP

Peter Skaftad MMed Med. (part-time)

Steven Soummay MB BS FRACP

John Tagino MB BS

Stephen Tremble MB BS DipACOG FRACP

Lecturists
Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACP

Neil Spire MB BS MMed FRACP

Jane Tracy MB BS FRACP

Arthur Zulman MB BS FRACP

Jennifer Butler (part-time)

Denieyone KoonKoon MB BS

Peter Papasalou BSc

Fook Bonn Toh BS BS(Hons)

Research fellow
Mark Nelson BS BS(Hons) (part-time)

Research assistant
Joan McPhar BS

Executive officer
Jennice Bore

Community nurse
Ruth Hothum MKN RN

Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine

Professor
John James McKeil MB BS AdE Misc. Med. PhD Med. FACP (Head)

Associates in department
Joseph Erzet Ahlert MB BS Med. DipPath VU. L.C. FPA (Honorary)

David John Hild MA Med. (Honorary)

Geoffrey Douglas Johnstone Fbrya Llib (Honorary)

Graham John Rouch MB BS DipPhy SDY. ASA SID

Senior lecturers
Michael John Allenston MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP

David Graham Barton Misc. Med. MB BS PCPHM MPOM NRMCP (Honorary)

List of members - 53
Faculty of Medicine

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Robert Porter BM(Ed) DSc ADel. MA BClin. DM Gen. FA ACRAC
Associate dean (Clinical)
Napier Maurice Thomson BD AdS FRACP
Associate dean (Research)
Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Associate dean (Science)
Melbourne Thomas William Hean DSc AdE ATTS FRAC
Assistant dean/Associate dean (Teaching)
Guenter Stanley Taylor Cerfert BSc. Lond. MSc PhD AFA.
Clinical subdeans
Michael Colmenares MB BS FRACP
Bruce Philip Wannan BM(Ed) MB BS FRCS FRACP
Fellows of the faculty
Nigel John Geor AM MB BS FRACP FRACNA
Byron Hudson MD BS PhD FRCP FRACP
Chair, Scholarships and Graduate Matters Committee
Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc MEd DPhil Disc Chem. FAA
Faculty manager
Ben John Ross CBEI MPhil
Administrative officers
Bonny Davis BSc
Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)
Lawrence James Hudson (clinical years)
Carmen Anne Kea Rq. Qld (research and graduate matters)
Michael Waitran Lebener BSc DipMed (undergraduate programmes)
Sally Crawford Stafford BA(Hons) VU. Wish. Josie Tong 0.R.S. (compliance and regulations)
Andrew John Warren Bild Vic. Coli. (Aust.)
Faculty office staff
Jane Maureen Butterworth
Carole Anne Collins
Cheryl Ruth
Susanette Elizabeth McGillivray
Katherine Karin Ritchie
Beata Coral Solans
Ruby Cynthia Watson

Anaesthesia

Professor
Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB Chir Cantab. MD Lond. FACA
Senior clinical lecturer
Peter John Keast MB BS MBFANZCA (Honorary)
Terry Edward Laughlin MB BS FANZCA (Honorary)
Paul Michael MB BS FRACP GradDipFamMed FRA.CGP
NIMBRC research fellow
Julia Anne Fleming MB BS FANZCA
Auditor
Alexandra Monica Grini RN RM
Professor Diane Height RN
Karen Kirstie Pinna Cerri
Training lecturer
Lucy Caroline Elizabeth Hawkins MB BS

Arthur Julian Protheroe MB BCh BThy. DA(L.U.K.)

Resources manager
Bruce Ross
Secretary
Rohay Tinsley

Anatomy

Professors
David Hammill Baraki MBSc MPhil. PhD (Head)
Readers
John Denham Temple-Smith BSc BSc A. N. U. (Research)
Associate professor
Malcolm Kenneth Horne MB BS BScMed PhD FRACP
Professorial fellow
Eric Ferguson BSc MD MB ChB BAOF (Hon.)
Senior lecturers
Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BScMed MRCP FRACP
William Hugh Murphy BSc(Hons) AdE ACRAC ANU.
Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD Otago MB A. R. Dunedin I.T.
Associate professor
David Ehrlich PhD ANU BScMed MB BS (Honorary)
Charles Richard Homer MBS BS Rd.
Philp James MBS BS FRACP (part-time)
Barry William Oakes MB BS MEd.
Clement John Danerwcy Smith MB BS FRACP (Honorary)
Graeme John Southwrick MB BS FFRACS (Honorary)
Harry Titcomb MB BS FRACP (part-time)
Nigel Gies Michael Werfeld DipAppChem Chemist I. T.
BS PhD
Lecturers
Susanna Cheema BSc PhD
Peter Johnoroughan Selvatchiam Rappin Lincoln Inst. PhD (Honorary)
Demonstrators
James Paul Albyrey MB BS
Timothy Ian Baker MB BS BScMed
Mark Anthony Balbin MB BS
Jonathan Victor Bent MB BS
Christopher Donald Oakes MB BS
James Peter Cooper BS MB
George Giannoulakis MB BS
Paul Giles MB BS
George Harishankar MB BS
Jacqueline Theresa Kimbell MB BS
Cecilia Pauli-Wang MB BS
Lance Linn MB BS
Samuel Geoffrey Pettes MB BS
Ian Campbell Routley MB BS MMed.
Robb Charles Andrew Symons MB BS MMed.
Barrie Wogranmuras MB BS
NIMBRC senior researchers
Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS FRACGP
Joseph Robert Emmett Fraser AM MD BS MB FANZCA
Jasmin Wogranmuras MB BS
NIMBRC research officer
David Findling MBBS MPhil
NIMBRC research assistants
Timothy Douglas Armstong MB BS PhD
Anne Michelle Badger BSc
David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD
Doris Tammis BSc.
Research assistant
Barbara Erna Scher MSc

Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Professors
Milson Thomas William Hean DSc AdE ATTS FRACGP
Phillip Nagler MSc. PhD DDS
Stuart R. Stone BSc PhD. MB BS MA Canth (Head from 1.9.96)
Readers
Wayne Devanesan Corr MB BS DPhil
Associate professor
Kurtley James Devensah BSc(Hons) PhD (Deputy head)
Michael Ken Gould BSc MD MSc WS K Sk MEd.
Frasi M. Negreni N BSc PhD Hall
Barry Noe Preston BSc(Hons) PhD Bw. FMERS (Head to 1.9.96)
Senior lecturers
John McDougall Armstrong BSc Med MSc N.S. W. PhD AdE.
Allan Lewin DipChem DrNet Worthing
William Hugh Murphy BSc(Hons) AdE ACRAC ANU.
Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD Otago MB A. R. Dunedin I.T.
Associate professor
David Ehrlich PhD ANU BScMed MB BS (Honorary)
Charles Richard Homer MBS BS Rd.
Philip James MBS BS FRACP (part-time)
Barry William Oakes MB BS MEd.
Clement John Danerwcy Smith MB BS FRACP (Honorary)
Graeme John Southwrick MB BS FFRACS (Honorary)
Harry Titcomb MB BS FRACP (part-time)
Nigel Gies Michael Werfeld DipAppChem Chemist I. T.
BS PhD
Lecturers
Susanna Cheema BSc PhD
Peter Johnoroughan Selvatchiam Rappin Lincoln Inst. PhD (Honorary)
Demonstrators
James Paul Albyrey MB BS
Timothy Ian Baker MB BS BScMed
Mark Anthony Balbin MB BS
Jonathan Victor Bent MB BS
Christopher Donald Oakes MB BS
James Peter Cooper BS MB
George Giannoulakis MB BS
Paul Giles MB BS
George Harishankar MB BS
Jacqueline Theresa Kimbell MB BS
Cecilia Pauli-Wang MB BS
Lance Linn MB BS
Samuel Geoffrey Pettes MB BS
Ian Campbell Routley MB BS MMed.
Robb Charles Andrew Symons MB BS MMed.
Barrie Wogranmuras MB BS
NIMBRC senior researchers
Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS FRACGP
Joseph Robert Emmett Fraser AM MD BS MB FANZCA
Jasmin Wogranmuras MB BS
NIMBRC research officer
David Findling MBBS MPhil
NIMBRC research assistants
Timothy Douglas Armstong MB BS PhD
Anne Michelle Badger BSc
David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD
Doris Tammis BSc.
Research assistant
Barbara Erna Scher MSc

Community Medicine and General Practice

Professors
John Edward Mortmgh AM BSc BS MB BS MSc DCOBRCOG FRACGP (Head and Professor of General Medicine)
Roger Strasser MB BS BM(Ed) DipRCOG DA.Edg. (Honorary)
FRACGP MClin Ed. (Regional Health)
Associate professor
Lenis Fitzmer MB BS MMed AdE MEd PhD MRCGP
FRACGP (Deputy head)
Clinical associate professor
Wayne Earl Fish AM MB BS MD FRCGP GP(Hons.)
Figure LA.Hon. MCFPCTOGF. FRACGP
FRGCFRACGP HClin Ed. FRNZCGP(Hon.) (Honorary)
Senior lecturers
Trevor John MB BS Med. (Honorary)
Martin Barron MB BS DipRCOG (part-time)
Robert Davis MB BS DipRCOG
Russell Finlay MB BS (part-time)
Greg Goodman MB BS FACC (Honorary)
Nancy Henshaw MB (part-time)
Charles Kerr MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
Iron-poor Lamp MB WS. WA. Grad DipPsh Med. (Honorary)
Napier Maurice Thomson MB BS FRACP
Paki Rizikie MB BS
David Ross MB BS DipRCOG
Denise Ruth BS MB MMed PhD DipRCOG FAPPFM
FRACGP
Peter Schadler MD Med. (part-time)
Steven Sumner MB BS FRACP
John Tugene MB BS
Stephen Tumble MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
Lecturers
Jil Rosenblatt MB BS FRACP (Honorary)
Neil Spale MB BS MMed QM FRACP (Honorary)
Josie Tracey MB BS DRACP FRACGP
Arthur Zelman MB BS (part-time)
Associate lecturers
Jennifer Butler (part-time)
Denzel Kenndon MB BS FRACP
Peter Papasoula BSc
Hock Boon Thio BS BS (Honorary)
Research fellow
Mark Nelson BS BS (Honorary)
Research assistant
Joan McPhear BA
Executive officer
Jessica Boult
Community nurse
Ruth Hock MN RN

Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine

Professor

Associates in department
Joseph Erzet Abred MB BS DiplPharm UV. CLC. FAPA. (Honorary)
David John HUl MA MD BS. (Honorary)
Graeme Douglas Johnston Blyura LLS (Honorary)
Graham John Rouch MB BS DipPhD Syd. AMA ASID (Honorary)

Senior lecturers
Michael John Aferman MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
David Graham Burton MSc Med. MB BS FACPHM MPOM
McInRae (Honorary)
Part

William Greene Archibald MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU (honorary)
Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS MD FRACP (honorary)

Christine Kay Jessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Alexander Borton MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
David Bell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
James Mull Campbell MB BS FRCOG DDR FRACOG (honorary)
Karen Dawson BSc PhD LAT (honorary)
Nicholas Danerow MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DObst(ENG) MRCOG FRCPa (honorary)
Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
David Fry MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Thomas Haaker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
David Hill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Max Holman MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
Bian Howard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Dev Jyongkho MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Douglas Johnson MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
David Montgomery Dr Cameron MB BS MD FRACP (honorary)
Anthony Jacob Krinn MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Matthew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Maurice Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Lesi Cahn MB BS MD MRCOG MD FRCS (honorary)
Mark Lipper MB BS DipInACOG (honorary)
Nicholas Longmore MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Peter Longmore MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
Bret Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Matthew O'Neill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Stephen O'Connell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Dennis Price MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
Jay Rhee MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Raina Raina MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
James Richard MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
Sillam Shaw BSc Fip PhD Ws Aust (honorary)
Paul Thomas Skelton MB BS MRCOG DDSU (honorary)
Suzanne Sieberberg MB BS FRACP (honorary)
James Smith MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Peter Thompson MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (honorary)
Bruce Warton MB BS BHA NSW FRACOG FRCSH (Honorary)
William Geoffrey Wig MB BS FRCOG (honorary)

Cherie Brier MB BS FRCOG (honorary)
Victor The-To Yu MB BS MSc DIC FRCP FRACP (honorary)

Senior research fellow
Peter Adrian Watson Rogers BSc PhD

Research nurses
Ting Loo PhD
Anne Macpherson BSc PhD
Julie Marcus BSc PhD DipEd PhD
Jacqueline Oldham MB BS FRCOG
Ann Rosamiya MB BS MRCOG MRCOG
Timothy Storm MB BS MRCOG
James Thomas MB BS MRCOG

Research assistants
Karen Alexander BA MSc PhD (part-time)
Kirsteen Baister MSc (part-time)
Fiona Leckman BSc(Hons)
Jason Palmer BSc(Hons)

Clinical research nurses
Pamela Manners BA Deakin RN RM
Nancy Taylor GradDipHealthEd Deakin RN RM

Technical officer
Mhengan Lefti-Mirri BSc Melbourne I.T.

Administrative staff
Kathy Cowen
Muriel Manners
Malvina Pilatzer

Paediatrics

Professor
Richard B Dobhey MB BS QF FRACP

Associate professors
Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS Med FRACP (Deputy head)

Robin Anthony MacMahon MB BS Med, Ms Colorado PRS/ED FRACOG (part-time) (Acting deputy head)
Adrian Mark Webber BSc MD PhD (honorary)

Clinical associate professors
Samuel Mensah MB BS Med MBych Med FRACP (honorary)
Victor Yu-Hua Yu MB BS HC Med MCM. DCM(Eng.) FRCP FRACP (honorary)

Senior lecturers
Agnes Backler MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Philip John Berger BSc PhD Med (honorary)
Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS MB Med MRCOG FRCP (honorary)
Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS Tia. FRACOG (honorary)
Elizabeth Anne Curre MB BS Med FRACP (honorary)
Camilla Francois Clarke BM BRCM D.U.K. FRACP (honorary)
Peter Andrew Downie MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Nicholas John Frenter MB BS Medtac Med (honorary)
Roben David Glass MB BS DipPD FRACP (honorary)
Philip John Greens MB BS DChEng(Med) FRACP (part-time)
Fred Jenson MB BS N.Z. DDR Oncog FRCR FRCA RCSE (honorary)
Margot Anne McGover MB BS QF FRACP (honorary)
Melvyn Lila Murmane MB BS Medtac Med(Lond.) FRACP (honorary)
Clare Andrew Ramdhan BA MB BSCh MBCH (honorary)
Christine Philippa Rubble MB BS MD Med FRACP (honorary)
Keith Bradley Stokes MB BS FRACS (honorary)
William Robert Yardley MB BS MEd MEd FRACS (part-time)

Lecturers
David Bamback MB BS MB Med MRCGP FRACP (honorary)
Charles Patrick Barford MB BS QF FRACP (honorary)
Peter Sydney Jona Crown MB BS FACOG (honorary)
Dennis Tan MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Kathleen Haynes MB BS MB Med(Dub)FRCP (honorary)
Neil Douglas McAllonas MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Christopher Pappas MB BS FRACP (honorary)
Joseph John Semple MB BS Med MRCGP (honorary)
John Semple MB BS MD Med FRACP (honorary)
Robert John Strodes MB BS ChEd DA Med. FRCS (honorary)
Martin James Tammi BSc (honorary)
Craig Stuart Walker MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Assistant lecturers (clinical)
Susan Mary Gibb MB BS Med (part-time)
Kamrenwut Supravit MB BS Med (part-time)

Research fellows
Jacinta Maria Tobin MB BS Med FRACP
Amanda Mae Walker MB BS BMed FRACP (honorary)

Clinical supervisor
Heather Felen MB BS MSH

Chief technical officer
Sue Orange DipAppSci R.Melbourne I.T. (part-time)

Senior technical officer
Son Williams

Research assistants
Bonnie Pat Man Chan BAppSc Swindon I.T.
Leila Selena Florence BSc Deakin
Maria Umbadapalementi MB BS ISmail
Adnan Malik Med MB DipEd BA
Leanne Neil BAppSc Swindon I.T.
Susan Kim Badraf RN (part-time)
Paul Anthony Bond BSc Lat

Administrative secretary
Laura Greer Donnelly

Secretaries
Patricia Mary Hood
Rosemary Swainson (part-time)

Pathology and Immunology

Professors
James Watson Goding BMedSci MB BS FRCPA Ben Flocke MB BS PhD FRACP FRCPA (AAA)
Martin Van Der Weyden MB BS Med MD FRACP FRCPA (honorary)

Readers
Richard Lemon Boyd BSc PhD
Paul Glennon BSc PhD Med (honorary)

Associate professor
Michael Bernard BSc QF FRACP (honorary)

Clinical associate professors
Robert Cawen BMedSci(Med) BS BS DPhl Onom ARACI MAACB FRCPA (honorary)
Abrahim Phillips Sarchas MB BS DCP Lond. DipPth V.J.C FRCP FRCPA John Harvey Hayman MB BS Medtac FRCPA (honorary)
John Haysell Maynard MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
Alistair Stewart MB BS FRCOG FRCPA (honorary)

Assistants
Pete Miller Dennis MB BS N.Z. FRCPA FRMCPhb FRCPA (honorary)

Senior lecturers
John Canavan MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
Siew Chin Cheong MB BS Malaya FRCPA (honorary)
Mireille Gore Carl Suisse-Belgique MB BSc(Med) MB BS FRACP FRCPA (honorary)

Lecturers
James Charles Doerry MB BS MD Canada MAACB FRCPA (honorary)
Tong Eng Gau MB BS MD FRACP FRCPA David Charles Ge MB BS Medtac FRCPA (honorary)
Nahim Khan BSc MB BS Medtac FRCPA (honorary)
Warren Maxwell McNaboung MB BS ChEd FRACP (honorary)
John Stuart Petersen MB BS LDW FRCPA (honorary)
Henry Sid Preston MB BS FRCPA ASMD MSc Med (honorary)
Robert Michael Poy MB BS MEd MEd FRACP (honorary)
Melissa Robbie MB BS Med MRCGP
Jennifer Mary Rolland BSc Med FRACP (Deputy head)
Ann Allison MB BS MD MRCGP (honorary)

Research fellows
Alawon M Sowei MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
Beatrix | Sull MB BS FRCPA MSc Med (honorary)
Robert Christopher Cuthbert Blandt FRCPA (honorary)

Clinical assistant
Stephan Silva MB BS Med ADAC MB Med MRCGP FRCPA (honorary)
Swee-Kian Tang MB BS Sing FRAC Med FRACP (honorary)

Ian Van Driel BSc PhD Med (honorary)
Henry Arthur Ward MSc MB BS FRCPA MAACB (honorary)

Research associates
Simon Cawd MB N.Z. FRCPA (honorary)
John Emmons MSc James Cook GradDiplArm Amidae C.A.E BSc
Terry Kerr BSc MB BS MRCPhb FRCPA (honorary)
Stephen Lade MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
Jean Pierre Matly MD Belgium FRCPA (honorary)
Dagobald Deligal McCallum BSc MB Clg. MRCGP (honorary)
Richard Norris MB BS FRCPA (honorary)
Iain Robinson MB BS QF FRCPA (honorary)
Ruth Sales BMedSci BS MB

Secretary
Christopher Morice Wood BMedSci Onese MRCPhb FRCPA (honorary)

ARC senior research fellow
Frank Robert Cargo BSc PhD Med (honorary)

Clinical teacher
Malcolm John Stolle MB BS MAdmit FACOG (honorary)
Maria Gallagher MB BS RAd N.U.I (honorary)

Research assistants
Neville Mccartney BSc(Hons) MSc Med Mark Allen BSc

Professorial officers
Jennifer Fawcilt BSc(Hons) MSc Med PhD Med MRCGP Med (honorary)
John Dettie PhD, PhD, Lond.
Leno Marla BSc Diplhys Med (honorary)

Research fellow
Frank Paul Aldendorius PhD

Professorial officers
Chong Zhuh Old MA MSc PhD Chad
Kathy Kelly BSc(Hons) PhD Med

John Bony BSc MD (honorary)

Chief technical officer
Judy Margaret Galligan BSc Melbourne I.T.

Senior technical officers
Samantha Hughes BSc

Research fellows
Elisa Dick BSc Med

Maree Bay BSc, Acup, Ed (honorary)
Kate Kelly MB BS, Ed (honorary)

Research assistants
Wendy Can Med (honorary)

Pehala Jyhandriy Shuna BSc BSc AgSci (hons) Deakin (honorary)

Research nurse
Malcolm Vickers

Research nurse
Colin Herbert Gusdin

Technical officers
Mary Ann Belder BSc(Hons) A.N.U
Kate Dunster BSc Med

Adam Khan MB BS MD Deakin

Fiona Mathews BSc(Eng) Lat.

Anna Romeo BSc(Hons) MB BS MRCGP

Technical assistants
Jan Gur

Marilyn Perini

Adnan Sali BSc
Surgery

Alfred Group

(Balfour Hospital, Box Hill Hospital, St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital, LeTrobe Regional Hospital and Caulfield General Hospital.)

Professors

Paul Edmond O'Brien MB BS FRACS (Head)

Associate professors

Francis Thomas Meggison MB BS MD FRCS

Clinical associate professors

Donald Stephen Patmore MB BS FRACS

Adrian Larson PolgiMB MB BS FRACS FRCS

Nina Sakiaffina MB BS Adel FRACCS FRACS

Senior lecturers

Brian Barry FRACS FRCS (honorary)

David McRitchie MB BS FRACS (honorary)

John Allan Burns MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Anthony John Rustess MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Henry Byrne MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Christopher Christopher MB BS FRACS FRCS (honorary)

John Robert Cocks MB BS FRACS FRCS

David James Cooper MB BS FRACP FRACCR (honorary)

Vincent Charles Cusson MBBS FRCS FRACS (honorary)

Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS FRACS

Bruce Graham Davis MB BS FRACS FRCS (honorary)

John Dewos MB BS FRACS FRCS (Clinical Dean)

Barry Gilbert Illott MB BS FRACS FRCS

Michael John Peggarty MC, Auck. (honorary)

Michael John Greg MBS BS FRACS (honorary)

John Arthur Lewis MB BS FRACS FASM (honorary)

William B Johnson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS (honorary)

Vivian Axton MB BS FRCP (honorary)

Ralph Holden MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Peter Miles MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Andrew Jonathan Stockby MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Jeffrey Swift MB BS Qld FRACP FRACCR (honorary)

Prabharker Rajan Thomas MB BS Medicine MB BS FRACS FRCS

Medical scientific staff

David Cruikshank

Research fellow

Tanya Andrew B(Hons) RSpfD. AHN.

Clinical staff

David Cruikshank FRACP FDS (honorary)

Catherine Fdran MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Oliver Grant MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Adam McLean MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Andrew Robert Paterson MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Karen Rankin MB BS FRACS (honorary)

Research associate

Angela Penty MB BS Med (honorary)

Technical staff

Dean Phillip McKensta BA Deakin

Paul Ting Long

Accessed to 8/3/96

Accessed to 8/3/96

List of members - 63
Division of Medicine

Chair
Gerry Jennings MB BS MD FRCS FRACS

- General medical units

General emergency medicine service
F G Haberlander MB BS FRACS (Director)
M R Daggar MB BS FRACS (Deputy director)
D A Coventry MB BS FRACS
J Inklina MB BS FRACS
L Yin DiplAnaesth BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS
M McDowall MB BS FRACS
H Standish MB BS FRACS (Registrar)
D Robertson MB BS FRACS
C C Vadle MB BS FRACS

Alfred Baker Medical Unit
G Imrie MBBS (Director)
E Miler MB BS FRACS (Assistant director)
A Dart MB BS FRACS
D Kaye MB BS FRACP
J Wong MB BS
P Bamber MB BS FRACS
J Fonder BA MB BS PhD FRACS

- Special medical units

Cardiology
A PH MD BS MBBS FRACP (Director)
S Anderson MB BS FRACS (Deputy director)
P Bergin MB BS FRACS
A Boughton MB BS FRACS
F Pagon MB BS FRACS
J Forster MB BS FRACS
P Hamburger MB BS FRACS
E Leeder MB BS FRACS
Y L Lim DiplAnaesth BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS (Dean)
A Morris MB BS FRACS
B Newman MB BS FRACS
P Potts MB BS FRACS
V Wayne MB BS FRACS

Clinical pharmacology
A J Mcllvanan MB BS PhD MRCP

Dermatology
J Garribio MB BS FACT
K Kelly MB BS FACT
G Ginn MB BS FACT

Endocrine and metabolic unit
J R Stock MB BS FRACP (Director)
D J Tjaapia MB BS FRACS (Deputy director)
R M Daggar MB BS FRACS
R Amott MB BS PhD FRACS
H Brodman MB BS MD FRCS FRACS
N Chocht MB BS FRACS
P Humber MB BS FRACS
N Newman MB BS PhD FRACS

Gastroenterology
F J Dullar MB BS FRACS (Director)
A Coweney MB BS FACT
J Colman MB BS FRACS
F Inklina MB BS FRACS
J O'Sullivan MB BS FRACS
A Isbott MB BS FRACS
G Jones MB BS FRACS
G M Close MB BS FRACP (Director)
J F Connor MB BS FRACP
R Robertson MB BS FRACS

Division of Surgery and Clinical Support
Chair
D S Bonomartini MB BS FRACS

- General surgical units

Unit heads
P O'Brien MB BS FRACS (Head)
J McInnes MB BS FRACS
W R Johansen MB BS MD FRCS (Head)
J Cunningham MB BS FRACS

Infectious disease
W J Sprigg MB BS DipDact DTDMH(Edu) FRACGP FRCPath
D Spethman MB BS FRACS FRCPA (Deputy director)
C Fairley MB BS FRACP
M Fuller MB BS FRACS
I Denham MB BS FRACP MAMS FRCPath FaCVen

Intensive care
D Y Tuson MB BS FRACS (Director)
C Steeves MB BS DipDHIAM FRACP (Deputy director)

Neurology/Stroke unit
J R Gilligan MB BS FRACS
B Stack MB BS FRACS
I Frame MB BS FRACS
W Waterton MB BS FRACS
W Webb MB BS FRACS

Oncology unit
M Schwartz MB BS FRACS (Director)
H Haines MB BS FRACS
R Haines MB BS FRACS

 Palliative care
M Schwartz MB BS FRACS
M Denyer MB BS FRACS

Renal unit
N Thomson (Director)
P Perry MB BS FRACS
J Sabto MB BS FRACS (Deputy director)

Respiratory medicine, asthma and allergy
H Walters BCh MA DM FRCP (Director)
D Quinn MB BS MRCP (Deputy director)
D G Robertson MB BS FRACGP
C Wilson BS (Hon) MB BS BA PhD FCP FRCP
L Sharp MB BS FRACS
W Watson MB BS FRACS
M Abraham MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS
W Williams MB BS FRACS
G Snell
S Gourlay MB BS FRACS

Rheumatology unit
P E Smye MB BS FRACP (Director)
I Hudson MB BS FRACS

Vascular service
P Bamber MB BS FRACS

Psychiatric unit
G Carrass MB BS Med (DPM) FRACP
C. P. F. Elkins MB BS FRACS (Director)
A Netley MB BS MD FRANZCP
H strap MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J Jackson MB BS MRCychych DPM
M Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP
D Neil MB BS FPpsychCMSA FRANZCP
G Ward BA MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Monash Department of Hospital and Community Psychiatry
N Kee MB BS MPM PhD FRANZCP (Director)
P Penberth MB BS FRANZCP

- Speciality surgical units

Burns
J Materin AM MB CHD Dom(TCDD) FRCS FRACS
K Webley MB BS FRACS

Cardiothoracic
B Dransfield (Head)
D Cooper MB BS FRACS
D Eastman MB BS FRACS FRCS(Ed)
J Goldstein MB BS FRACS
P Rosenfield MD BS PhD FRCS
G Shapter MB BS FRACS
G Stirling MB BS FRACS

Emergency TAC
C Christofilos MB BS FRACS FRACS (Director)
F Garner
D D Kemp MB BS FRACS
P Labi MB BS FRACS
R Marston AM MB CHD Dom(TCDD) FRCS FRACS
F McDonald MB BS MD FRCS FRACS
P Nurse MB BS FRACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS
T Russell MB BS FRACS
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
J Swan MB BS FRACS
S Wood MB BS FRACS

Gastrointestinal surgery
C Christopher MB BS FRACS
J Cunningham MB BS FRACS
W Robertson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS
P O'Brien MD FRACS

Heart/lung replacement
R Arnott MB BS FRACS
D Kaye MB BS FRACS
I T Chong MB BS DPM FRANZCP
D SPM(Eng) FRACP FRANZCP

Hepatology
G van der Weyden MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedics
D Haag MB BS FRACS (Unit head)
R Williams MB BS FRACS FRACS (Unit head)
S Davey MB BS FRACS
E Edwards MB BS FRACS
B Ellett MB BS FRACS
M Essex MB BS FRACS
M J Fegely MB BS FRACS
S Freeman MB BS FRACS
R Miller

Ophthalmology
R H Weir MB BS FRCS FRACS (Head)
R Hadson MB BS DO FRACS FRACS
S Jones MB BS FRACS
M McCullogh MB BS FRACS FRACS
S Raw FRACS FRCS

Road trauma service
J McIntyre MB BS FRACS (Director)
D Atkinson MB BS FRACS (Unit head)
B Magee MB BS FRACS
J Common MB BS FRACS
P Smyth MB BS FRACS

Urology
D B H Kennedy MB BS FRACS (Head)
D Doun MB BS FRACS
P Raya MB BS FRACS
R J Snow MB BS FRACS
G Wells MB BS FRACS
D Wise MB BS FRACS FRCS(Ed)
F Vene MB BS FRACS

Vascular surgery
D S Bourjart MB BS FRACS (Head)
M Merrick MB BS FRACS
H Cox
M Grigg MB BS FRACS
C Miles MB BS FRACS
K Stubbings MB BS FRACS

Accident and Emergency
J Driscoll (Director)
M Smith (Deputy director)

Anaesthesia and Resuscitation
A Werkm MB BS FIAAACS (Director)
B Majar MB BS FIAAACS
G Cannon MB BS FIAAACS FANZCA
R H S Connem MB BS FIAAACS FANZCA
J Goodacre MB BS FIAAACS FANZCA

Clinical pharmacology
A J Mcllvanan MB BS PhD MRCP

Division of Investigative Medicine
Chair
J Van Der Werken MB BS MD FRACGP FRCPath FRACS

Anatomical pathology
W B Bass EA MB BS FRCPA (Director)
S Khan MB BS MB BS(MSc)
M Scwhyn MB BS FRCPA
S K Tang MB BS FRCPA

Otolaryngology
H P F Bunnell MB BS FRCS FRACS (Head)
C M Couston MB BS FRACS
B E Hopner MB BS FRACS
R Thomas MB BS FRACS
J Thomas MB BS FRACS

Oncology
A Rosenman BDSc LDS (Head)
J Langham BDSc LDS
W Leong MDSc
K Begg BDS
J Trevino BDSc MDS

Plastic surgery
J Annette MB BS FRACS (Head)
M Leung MB BS FRACS
B Malony MB BS FRACS
P Slattery MB BS FRACS

Division of Cardiology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Cardiothoracic
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Gastrointestinal
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Hepatology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Immunology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Neurosurgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Ophthalmology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Orthopaedics
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Division of Ultrasonography
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Neurosurgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedics
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Radiology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Surgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Tissue banking
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Urology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Vascular surgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Gastroenterology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Heart/lung replacement
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Hepatology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedics
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedics
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Radiology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Surgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Tissue banking
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Urology
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS

Vascular surgery
Chair
J McInnes MB BS FRACS
Division of Medicine
Chair
Garry Jennings MB BS MD FRCS FRAC

General medical units

General emergency medicine service
P G Holubovsky MB BS FRAC (Director)
R M Diagoras MB BS FRAC (Deputy director)
D A Coventry MB BS FRAC
J Inkin MB BS FRAC
T L Jim DipDiplAnaes BMedSc MB BS PhD FRAC
M Chmielower MB BS FRAC
H Standish MB BS FRAC(Res)
D Dobrostanov MS BS FRAC
C C Vardy MB BS FRAC
Alfred Baker Medical Unit
G Inman (Director)
Eailer MB BS FRAC (Assistant director)
A Duguid MB BS FRAC
R Keys MB BS FRAC
J Wong MB BS
P Hombury MB BS FRAC
J Forder BA MB BS PhD FRAC

Special medical units

Cardiology
A J M BD MB MB BS FRACP (Assistant director)
S Anderson MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)
G Perry MB BS FRACP
A Broughton MB BS FRACP
F Pagan MB BS FRACP
J Federley MB BS FRACP
P Hamburger MB BS FRACP
L Leeder MB BS FRACP
Y L Jim DipDiplAnaes BMedSc MB BS PhD FRAC(Res)
J Arnold MB BS FRACP
P Newman MB BS FRACP
P Zouten MB BS FRACP
W Vayne MB BS FRACP
Clinical pharmacology
A J McIvor BMedSc MB BS PhD MRACP
Dermatology
J Gargiulo MB BS FACD
K Kelly MB BS FACD
G Gas MB BS FACD
Endocrine and metabolic unit
J R Stockman MB BS FRACP (Director)
D J Topliff MB BS FRACP (Deputy director)
B M Diagoras MB BS FRACP
R Amott MB BS PhD FRACP
H Brodsky MB BS MD FRCP FRACS
N Chocht MB BS FRACS
G Hombury MB BS FRACP
N Newman MB BS FRACP
Gastroenterology
P J Dudley BSc(Med) BS FRACP (Director)
D A Coventry MB BS FRACP
J Colman MB BS FRACP
J Inkin MB BS FRACP
F Perry MB BS FRACP
P Hombury MB BS FRACP
J Iskous MB BS FRACP
M Metax MB BS FRAC(MGACP)
F McGarry MB BS FRACP
D Dobrostanov MB BS FRACP
C Vardy MB BS FRACP
Geriatric unit
N Christophou MB BS FRACP (Director)
F Hamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP(Res)
Haematology
J Smeeth MB FRCPA FRAC (Head)
P J Elliott MB BS FRACP
K Lennon MB BS FRACP(JHC)
Infectious disease
W J Spicer MB BS DipDipAct DTMMH(Eng) FRACP FRCPA
MAM (Director)
D Spelman MB BS FRCPA FRCPA(Head)
C Dwyer MB BS FRACP
A Fuller MB BS FRACP
C Denham MB BS FRACP MAM FRACM FacVen
Intensive care
D V Turner MB BS FRACP (Res)
C Heinitz MB BS DipDipHM FRACP (Director)
Neurology/Intensive care
B J Gilligan MB BS FRACP
R J Stack MB BS FRACP
I Finnie MB BS FRACP
J Watson MB BS FRACP
P Walka MB BS FRACP
J Dwyer MB BS FRACP
Oncology unit
M Schwarzes MB BS FRACP (Director)
H Haines MB BS FRACP
H Haines MB BS FRACP
Palliative care
M Schwarzes MB BS FRACP
N Dower MB BS FRACP
Renal unit
N Thomson (Director)
G Perry MB BS FRACP
G Salmon MB BS FRACP
G Stansby MB BS FRACP(Res)
Respiratory medicine, asthma and allergy
H Walters BCh MA DM FRCP (Director)
D Guzey MB BS MRCP FRACP
D G Robertson MB BS FRAC
D Wilson BA (Hons) MB BS BA PHD FACP FRCP
J Sharp MB BS FRACP
J Weaver MB BS FRACP
M Abraham MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
W Williams MB BS FRACP
G Swift
G Gourley MB BS FRACP
K Rheumatology unit
P F Ayres MB BS FRACP (Director)
H Pilisien MB BS FRACP
Vascular service
P Hombury MB BS FRACP
Psychiatric unit
G Connon MB BS Med(Dipl(Eng)) FRACP FRCPA (Head)
R Alley MB BS MPM DROCG FRANZCP
G Cheng MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J Jackson MB BS MRCPsych DPM
K Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP
D Neil MB BS FPsychOSMCA FRANZCP
N Hwa BA MB BS DPM FRANZCP
Monash Department of Hospital and Community Psychiatry
N Keh RB MB BS MPM PhD FRANZCP (Director)
P Bernbach MB BS FRANZCP
Division of Surgery and Clinical Support
Chair
D S Bonogaro MB BS FRACS

General surgical units

Unit heads
P D O’Brien MB BS FRACS (Head)
M McIntyre MB BS FRACS
R J Rothen MB BS FRCS FRACS(Head)
J Cunningham MB BS FRACS

Specialty surgical units

Burns
J Haddon AM MB ChB DObst(RCOG) FRCS FRACS
P Rake MB BS FRACS
Cardiothoracic
D V Davis (Head)
D Cooper MB BS FRACS
D Easton AM MB BS FRACS FRCS(Ed)
J Goldstein MB BS FRACS
P Rosefield MD BS FRCS(Ed) FRACS
G Sebaher MB BS FRACS
G Stirling MB BS FRACS
Emergency TAC
C Christie MB BS FRACS FRACS(Ed)
K Forman
D Kemp MB BS FRACS
P Lab MB BS FRACS
J Masterton AM MB ChB DObst(RCOG) FRCS FRACS
F McDemont MB BS MD FRCS FRACS
P Nettle MB BS FRACS
P O’Brien MD FRACS
T Russell MD BS FRACS
J Serpell MB BS FRACS
J Swain MB BS FRACS
S Wood MB BS FRACS
Fasciomaxillary
J Redman BSAC MB BS FRACS LDS(Vis)
J Carlisle MBBS BS FRACS
Gastrointestinal surgery
C Christophou MB BS FRACS
J Cunningham MB BS FRACS
W Vlachos MB BS MD FRCS FRACS(Head)
P O’Brien MD FRACS
Heart/lung replacement
D Knowles MB BS FRACS FRCS(Ed)
P Rosefield MD BS FRCS
Neurosurgery
K Sin MB BS FRACS (Head)
P Muller MB BS FRACS
K Snowball MB BS FRACS
Orthopaedic surgery
R H White MB BS FRAS FRACS FRCS(Ed)
R Holland MB BS MD FRAS FRACS
S Jones MB BS FRACS
M McCombe MB BS FRACS FRACS
R Straw MB BS FRACS FRACS
Pott disease
O Williams MB BS FRACS(Orth)
Otolaryngology
H M F Street MB BS FRCS(Ed) FRACS(Head)
V C Coutts MB BS FRACS
B H Hooper MB BS FRACS
R Thomas MB BS FRACS FRACS(Head)
J Thomas MB BS FRACS
Oral surgery
A Rosenman BDS LDS (Head)
J Langham BDS LDS
W Leung MDSc
K Loom BDsc
T Tandy BDS MDS
Plastic surgery
E J Amante MB BS FRACS (Head)
M Leung MB BS FRACS
K Maes MB BS FRACS
P Slattery MB BS FRACS
Road trauma service
J McKerns MB BS FRACS(Head)
C Atkin MB BS FRACS
K MacGowan MB BS FRACS FRACS
J Wake MB BS FRACS
Urology
D R Kennedy MB BS FRACS (Head)
D Doust MB BS FRACS
R Roy MB BS FRACS
B M Snow MB BS FRACS
G Wells MB BS FRACS
W McIntyre MB BS FRCS(Ed) FRACS FRACS
Vascular surgery
D S Bongarten MB BS FRACS(Head)
M MacGowan MB BS FRACS FRACS
G Cox
M Grigg MB BS FRACS
M Miles MB BS FRACS
K Stobbe MB BS FRACS

Accident and Emergency
I Dransfield (Director)
M Smith (Deputy director)
Anaesthesia and Resuscitation
A Werka MB BS FRACS (Director)
M Bower MB BS FRACS
G Canovan MB BS FRACS FANZCA
R H S Connolly MB BS FRACS FANZCA
J Gooding MB BS FRACS
M Langley MB BS FRACS FANZCA
G McWhan MB BS FRACS
E B Morgan MB BS LCPC MRCs FRACS FRANZCA
P Y Morse MB BS FANZCA
K Reckten MB BS FRACS FANZCA
R Ritter MB BS FRACS FANZCA
J Robinson MB BS FRACS FANZCA
P Roeder MB BS FRACS FANZCA
I Smith MB BS FRACS FANZCA
K Taylor MB BS FRACS FANZCA
Radiology
A Rodger MBCCH DMTR FRCSI FRCR (Director)
Division of Investigative Medicine
Chair
M Van den Negen MB BS MD FRCPA FRCR
Anatomical pathology
W B Binstead MB BS FRCPA (Director)
S Khan MB BS FRACP
M Sheardown MB BS FRCPA
S K Tang MB BS FRCPA

List of members - 67
Division of Family Medicine

General practitioners
A. Beth BScMB ChB DispACOG FRACGP
B. Beggard PRACGP (MedicOnepointers MaternalMed)
C. Beuke MB BS (Chair)
D. Christiansen MB BS DispACOG
E. Court MB BS DRCOG
F. Daumery BS MB MRCOG
G. Demidov MB BS BFD DispACOG FRACGP
H. Figner MB BS FRACGP
I. Foo MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
J. Fedman BS MB DispACOG FRACGP
K. Goulp FRACGP
L. Green MB BS DRCOG
M. Hash MB BS FRACGP
N. Hekel MB BS BFD DispACOG FRACGP
O. Jaffe MB BS DRCOG FRACGP
P. Kharoud MB BS FRACGP
Q. Jassal MB BS FRACGP
R. Knoke MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
S. Jowett MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
T. Koster MB BS FRACGP
U. Kruczek MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
V. Kuswara MB BS FRACGP
W. Lev MD MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
X. Li MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
Y. Li MB BS DispACOG FRACGP
Z. Loh MB BS DispACOG FRACGP

Children’s Division

Chair
J. Lewis FRCS FRCS Glas FRACGP

Adolescent medicine
T. Punter MB BS MB FRACGP

Child abuse/sexual abuse
G. Maman MB BS FRACGP (Part 1) Dipl ChildHealth

Developmental disabilities
R. Doherty MB BS(Med) DispACOG
P. Green MB BS MRCGP FRACGP

Genetics
A. Banks MB BS FRACGP (Clinical Genetics)

Neonatology
C. Birfield MB BS FRACGP
E. Carre MB BS FRACGP
C. Contiolo MB BS FRACGP
C. Ramana BS MA MB BChir MRCP
V. Yu MD BS MSc FRCP FRCP DCH

Paediatric cardiology
S. Fong MB BS FRACGP
M. Mannan MB MMed MPM FRACGP

Paediatric endocrinology
E. Gold MRCP DCH FRACGP
C. Pusoda MB BS MB MSc PhD FRACGP

Paediatric gastroenterology
D. Cameron MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric haematology/ontology
D. Bowden BEdMed MB BS FRACGP
A. Bower MB BS FRACGP
C. Walker MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric intensive care
A. Nicola MB BS FRACGP
C. Walker MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric nephrology/dialysis/transport
J. Inhornette MB BS FRACGP
D. Lewis MB BS FRACGP
M. McNeice MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric neurology
K. Collins MB BS FRACGP
L. Smith MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric oesophagology
S. Piper MB BS FRACGP

Paediatric surgery
R. MacShenon MB BS MB FRCG FRCGP
N. McCallum MB BS FRACGP
R. Stupsen MB MB ChB FRCS FRACGP
R. Wetherby MB BS MB MSc FRACGP

Spina bifida
P. Tullerton MB BS DCH DTFP Grad Dip Human Nutr FRACGP
F. P. Greaves MB BS MRCGP FRACGP
J. Griffiths MB BS FRACGP
E. Lewis FRCS Glan FRACGP
R. Waddell MB BS MB MSc FRACGP

Respiratory medicine
N. Frear FRACGP

List of members - 73

Division of Pathology Services

Director
J. Catalano MB BS FRACGP
C. MPMB MB BS FRACGP
R. Daeney MB BS MARCOG FRACGP
A. Danby MB BS FRACGP
J. Simpson MB BS FRACGP
Y. Sundaram MB BS MMed MRCGP FRACGP Pub FRACGP (Chair)
B. Saile MB BS FRACGP
T. Tumelle MB BS FRACGP
A. Wilch MB BS FRACGP

Dandenong Hospital

Academic surgical unit
Director
B. Witham MB BS MB BS FACS FACS FACS

Clinical dean
S. Coochin MB BS FRCPA

Secretary to the dean
D. Mennen

Clinical supervisor
C. Conch MB BS

Medicine

Physicians
A. Alan MB BS FRACP
J. Cazin MB BS FRACP
P. H. Biliromise MB BS MD FRACP MRCGP
J. Bacon MB BS FRACP

Division of Plastic surgery

Director
A. Blythe MB BS FRACGP

Clinical dean
J. With MB BS FRACP

Secretary to the division
R. Blythe MB BS FRACP

Director
R. Blythe MB BS FRACP

Clinical dean
J. With MB BS FRACP

Secretary to the division
R. Blythe MB BS FRACP

Accident & emergency surgeons
J. Taylor MB BS FACEM

Pathology
J. Mathy MB BS FRCPA

Anaesthesia
W. Sharp MB BS FFAAC PA (Director)

Neurosurgery
J. Taylor MB BS FACEM

Urological surgeons
P. T’O’Gill MB BS FACS

Accident & emergency surgeons
J. Taylor MB BS FACEM

Pathology
J. Mathy MB BS FRCPA

Anaesthesia
W. Sharp MB BS FFAAC PA (Director)

Neurosurgery
J. Taylor MB BS FACEM

Urological surgeons
P. T’O’Gill MB BS FACS
Subfaculty of Nursing

Officers of the subfaculty

Professor
Joan Elizabeth Bowers BSc MD MMed Pemn. MOTTINHS
CGAM NAFMT MAA(Head)

Bureaucratic officers

Hilary Margaret Hind Arsd DipWldts. Gippsland L.A.E. BA
MATEA

Carolyn Jane Koty

Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing

Head of school
Tracey A McDonald BPharm Admin A S W
Mec.Comm(CommHlthNsg) WIPg DipNsg(Nsg) Cumberland
Coll. HSc Sc. FCN APCHISE RN BM N

Professor
Doreen Angelli DTD Land. DIPNwhc DipNsgEd
Clnet.Nur. DANS Mec. MRCNA PCN(WN) RN BM

Associate professor
Elena Defty DTD Land. DIPAppc BAppc Linet. Inst.
MSc Philip I.T FRNCNA BM RN

Senior lecturers
Genovea Ian DNDNN DIPN-AU DIPApp(Loph)
BAppc(AdvLoph) Linet. IMSDS RN BM

Geraldine Milton BAppc Comp(CommNsg)
DIPwhh(Mic) Linet. DTD Land. MCOHN BM BM RN

Lecturers
Stephen Bloom BA Kyle (N.S.W) RPN
Stephen Bloom DipDip Digital Teachers Coll. BEd Deall MHN
Robert Fasbuly BAppc(AdvLoph) Linet. RN BM

Debra Elphill BA LBD RN BM Barrister and Solicitor (VC)
BAppc(Loph) Linet. IMSDS RN BM RN

Gong Logan BEAS RN BM

Jennifer Marriott Breast BLCC VC.

Manduich Ian BAppc Comp(Nsg) Linet. IMSDS RN BM
Jennifer Mary Ones DipAppc Present. Pres Loph AdvLoph
(BAppc Mnc. MRCNA RN BM

Margaret Salamon BA DipDip Gld.

Irene Valen BAppc(N) RN BM

Administrative officers

Alanna Hua-Shan Yip DipDigital Art BEd S.Aust.C.A. E.MRS BM

Assistant lecturer

Lisa Galile DipGrafiphen(Secondary) Aust. Cericho BA RN

Clinical coordinator

Lisa Gare McNeias Grafipphen AdminDipинфs C Qld BM RN BM

School executive officer

Diana Meredith Grafipphen Mec. AdminDipинфs C Qld BM RN BM

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann Masetz

Administrative officers

Kimberly

Sheppie Musila

Stephanie Michelle Thien BA Bearer

Diana Withers BRUS(Admin)

Technical officers

Geraldine Cord

Jan Southam RN

Secretarial support

Jean Kemp

Continuing education officer

Kate Frauen Dryden

School of Health Sciences

Professor
Frances Aimee Blid BSc(AdvNsg) Mec. MACE FRCCNA

Associate professor

Senior lecturer

Giselle William Doolan BAppc(AdvLoph) Philip I.T. MNA

Lecturers

Kathleen Elke BAppc CompBAppc.(AdvLoph)

Lecturer

Elaine Duffy DTD Lincoln Inst.

Lecturer

Carol Faust

Administrative officer

Kimberly

Secretary

Tara Harle

Technical officer

Lyn Maree Daddo
Subfaculty of Nursing

Officers of the subfaculty

Professor
Joan Elizabeth Bowes BSc MBBS (Hons) MMedSci FRACGP

Administrative officers
Hilary Margaret Hind ASOS DipWldth Gippsland L.A.E. BA
Jane Christie

Caroline Chisholm School of Nursing

Head of school
Tracye A McDonald BEd MBBS MBBS (Hons) GradDipWldth (Gippsland) Head of School

Associate professor
Ailsa Elizabeth Rickards BAppSc(Nurs) RN RM

Administrative officers
Carol Hardcastle RN RM

School of Health Sciences

Director and professor
Rex Atkinson MD FMedSci FRACP AMFAR

Senior lecturers

School of Nursing

Professor
Francis Eunice BSc BEd BSc Nursing MSc Mace MRCNA

Associate professor
Joan Elizabeth Bowes BSc MBBS (Hons) MMedSci FRACGP

School of Health Sciences

Senior lecturer
Giles William Dowlen BAppSc(AdvNurs) Philip J.T. MEd

Lecturer
Barbara Elizabeth Keeler DipAppSc, DipAppSc. Philip J.T. MEd

AssocDipNurs Ed
Lorraine Mary sidey DipAppSc Gippsland Troy. BEd

Assistant professor
Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) LaT.

Tracye A McDonald BHlthAdmin MSc(CommHlth)(Hons) W'gongDipNsgEd

Clinical coordinator
Lisa Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

Assistant lecturer
Lee Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

Clinical coordinator
Lisa Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

School of Nursing

School of Health Sciences

Director and professor
Rex Atkinson MD FMedSci FRACP AMFAR

Senior lecturers

School of Nursing

Professor
Francis Eunice BSc BEd BSc Nursing MSc Mace MRCNA

Associate professor
Joan Elizabeth Bowes BSc MBBS (Hons) MMedSci FRACGP

School of Health Sciences

Senior lecturer
Giles William Dowlen BAppSc(AdvNurs) Philip J.T. MEd

Lecturer
Barbara Elizabeth Keeler DipAppSc, DipAppSc. Philip J.T. MEd

AssocDipNurs Ed
Lorraine Mary sidey DipAppSc Gippsland Troy. BEd

Assistant professor
Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) LaT.

Tracye A McDonald BHlthAdmin MSc(CommHlth)(Hons) W'gongDipNsgEd

Clinical coordinator
Lisa Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

Assistant lecturer
Lee Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

Clinical coordinator
Lisa Gilmour GradDipl[Sec]Aust. Carer.BRN

School of Nursing

School of Health Sciences

Director and professor
Rex Atkinson MD FMedSci FRACP AMFAR

Senior lecturers

School of Nursing

Professor
Francis Eunice BSc BEd BSc Nursing MSc Mace MRCNA

Assistant professor
Amanda Charles BAppSc(AdvNurs) Philip J.T. MEd

School of Health Sciences

Senior lecturer
Giles William Dowlen BAppSc(AdvNurs) Philip J.T. MEd

Lecturer
Barbara Elizabeth Keeler DipAppSc, DipAppSc. Philip J.T. MEd

AssocDipNurs Ed
Lorraine Mary sidey DipAppSc Gippsland Troy. BEd

Assistant professor
Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) LaT.
**Victorian College of Pharmacy**

**Officers**

Dean and Professor of Pharmacy  
Galin Burton Chapman BPharm Vic.I.C. BSc PhD Melb. MPS MACPP

Register  
Michael Douglas Watson MA Prin. BSc(Hons)

Business manager  
Neil James Shinkfield CPA

Accountant  
Christopher Robert McCarr DyddIau Stephens I.T.

Librarian  
Robert Jenis Thomas BA DipLib Welch

Assistant librarian  
Hong Bernard BSc Melb. GradDiplLib melb.C.A.E.

Computer centre manager  
Peter Churchill Bury MSc Melb. PhD

Property manager  
William James Redmond

Deputy property manager  
Voyne Basson

Administrative officer  
Margaret Loia Doncato MATTTRA

Administrative staff  
Joseph Andrew Cardish (Finance)  
Louise Danvers (Office of dean)  
Valerie Ferraro (Finance)  
Kwesi Elizabeth Hoover (Office of registrar)  
Rhene Huesler DipHlthd AdvEd I.T.  
Jaiag King (Medicinal Chemistry)  
Loi Marie Kintley (Pharmacological Biology and Pharmacology)  
Ines Marie Leiter (Pharmacology)  
Miklos Liszky BAppSc Chifield I.T. (Computer Centre)  
Nicholas Robert Love (Computer Centre)  
Kelly Ann McConnell (Pharmacy Practice)  
Patricia O'Flanain (Pharmacological Biology and Pharmacology)  
Babert Kait Sturman MSc PhD Aus.

**Department of Medical Chemistry**

Acting head of department  
Edward John Lloyd BSc, Digital Addl. BAppSc, R. Melbourne I.T. MSc Melb. PhD Deakin MRRAC.

Professor of Medical Chemistry  
Vic.I.C.

Senior lecturers  
Michael John McEachen BSc PhD Lat.MRRAC.

Junior lecturers  
Manuel Niederman BSc PhD C.A.T.

Lecturers  
Ian Trevor Croody BSc PhD Melb. MRRAC.

John Valentine Rukby DipDipl. Std. MSc Mdd. MRRAC.

Magdy Naguib Iskander MSc Alexandria Lat. MRRAC.

Assistant lecturers  
Sherrappa Sappanara BAppSc, R. Melbourne I.T. MPlyPharm.

Donna Louise Legge BSc Melb. MRRAC.

Peter Malcolm Skinner BAppSc, R. Melbourne I.T.

Elaine Carl Borg HTEC Liverpool Poly. DipPharm Lond.

**Research fellow**  
Sel Eliott BSc(Hons) PhD

**AMRAD research fellow**  
Mark Rose BSc PhD

**Glaxo research fellow**  
Samantha D.Allen Res.Davies DEPS Chemistry/Medcity BSc Damascus.

**Basil Dammaj BAppSc Chemstry Premat LT MSc Lat.5BN**

**Jeffrey Clifford Doylan BSc**

**Mark van Inesse BSc PhD GRF MRRAC**

**Milton John Field BSc(Hons) PhD MRRAC**

**Gail Celnik BSc PhD**

**Michael Stuart Peg BSc PhD**

**Keyeary John Quinl BSc(Hons) MSc Melb. Syd.**

**Jeffrey John Peter BSc Adj. PhD Canad. MRRAC**

**Robyn Joy Thompson BSc PhD**

**Jennifer Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD MRRAC**

**VCP research fellow**  
Wendy Bisnai MSc Brgen

**Wellcome research fellow**  
Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD Melb. MRRAC.

**Anthony Robert Whitaker BSc(Hons) PhD MRRAC**

**Department of Pharmacuetics**

Head of department and Professor of Pharmacuetics  
Peter James Stuart BPharm PhD Qld FPS MHSHP (Associate dean - research)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics  
Burry Leonard Read BPharm Vic.I.C. PhD Kansas PPC FPhS Chiol Millll BAppScMPharm MPharm FSHP MHSHP MACPP.

**Reader**  
Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD Syd. PhD.

Senior lecturers  
Peter Churchill Bury MSc Melb. PhD.

**Professor of Medicinal Chemistry**  
William Neil Chalmers BPharm Vic.ColPharm. PhD Kansas MRRAC.

**Barrie Charles Fawcett BPharm Vic.I.C. PhD B.P.H.**

**Ian Peter Griffith MA Olars, PhD A.N.U. MASM**

**William James Thal BSc Welch PhD**

**Lecturer**  
Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD Non.

Assistant lecturers  
May Ruby Adboua APharm Vic.I.C. MPS.

**Sonnee Caleli BPharm**

**Andrew Richard Clayton BPharm Vic.ColPharm.**

**Shalini Najar Msc BPharm PhD A.N.U. MASM**

**William James Thal BSc Welch PhD**

**Research fellow**  
Susan Anne Kimber RN BSc Florida State PhD Florida.

**Department of Pharmacy Practice**

Assistant professor and head of SIGS Department of Pharmacy Practice  
Louis Rollie BPharm Vic.I.C. MSc Melb. PhD Columbia Pacific Digital PPC FPS MACPP (Associate dean - Teaching).

**Lecturers**  
Joanne Elizabeth Adlam BPharm PhD Birmingham MPS MPharm.  
**Arthur Peppi BPharm Vic.ColPharm. MPS MACPP**

**Kay Stewart BPharm PhD Qld MPharm MACPP**

**Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology**

**Head of department and Professor of Pharmacology**  
Galin Burton Chapman BPharm PhD Melb. MPS MACPP.

**Reader**  

**Senior lecturers**  
Ian Michael Coster BPharm PhD Lead.

**Assistant lecturers**  
Wendy Hope BSc PhD Melb.

**Laboratory manager**  
Malcolm David Huxley BSc MBA Melb.

**Department of Pharmacuetics**

Head of department and Professor of Pharmacuetics  
Peter James Stuart BPharm PhD Qld FPS MHSHP (Associate dean - research)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics  
Burry Leonard Read BPharm Vic.I.C. PhD Kansas PPC FPhS Chiol Millll BAppScMPharm MPharm FSHP MHSHP MACPP.

**Reader**  
Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD Syd. PhD.

Senior lecturers  
Peter Churchill Bury MSc Melb. PhD.

**Professor of Medicinal Chemistry**  
William Neil Chalmers BPharm Vic.ColPharm. PhD Kansas MRRAC.

**Barrie Charles Fawcett BPharm Vic.I.C. PhD B.P.H.**

**Ian Peter Griffith MA Olars, PhD A.N.U. MASM**

**William James Thal BSc Welch PhD**

**Lecturer**  
Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD Non.

Assistant lecturers  
May Ruby Adboua APharm Vic.I.C. MPS.

**Sonnee Caleli BPharm**

**Andrew Richard Clayton BPharm Vic.ColPharm.**

**Shalini Najar Msc BPharm PhD A.N.U. MASM**

**William James Thal BSc Welch PhD**

**Research fellow**  
Susan Anne Kimber RN BSc Florida State PhD Florida.

**Department of Pharmacy Practice**

Assistant professor and head of SIGS Department of Pharmacy Practice  
Louis Rollie BPharm Vic.I.C. MSc Melb. PhD Columbia Pacific Digital PPC FPS MACPP (Associate dean - Teaching).

**Lecturers**  
Joanne Elizabeth Adlam BPharm PhD Birmingham MPS MPharm.  
**Arthur Peppi BPharm Vic.ColPharm. MPS MACPP**

**Kay Stewart BPharm PhD Qld MPharm MACPP**

**Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology**

**Head of department and Professor of Pharmacology**  
Galin Burton Chapman BPharm PhD Melb. MPS MACPP.

**Reader**  

**Senior lecturers**  
Ian Michael Coster BPharm PhD Lead.

**Assistant lecturers**  
Wendy Hope BSc PhD Melb.

**Laboratory manager**  
Malcolm David Huxley BSc MBA Melb.
Victorian College of Pharmacy

Officers

Dean and Professor of Pharmacy
Gail Burton Chapman BPharm VlC.I. BPhc PhD Melb. MPS MACPP

Register
Michael Douglas Watson MA Prin. BSc(Hons)

Business manager
Neil James Shinkfield CPA

Accountant
Christopher Robert McCarry DipBusB Acct Swinburne I.T.

Librarian
Robert Janet Thomas BA DipLib Wids

Assistant librarian
Hong Bernard BSc Lib.T. BEd Med GraDipLib Med.C.A.E.

Computer centre manager
Peter Churchill Bury MSc Med. PhD

Property manager
William James Redmond

Deputy property manager
Wayne Beames

Administrative officer
Margaret Lorra Descans MATTRA

Administrative staff
Joseph Andrew Candlish (Finance)
Louise Daemen (Office of dean)
Valerie Ferraro (Finance)

Mary Elizabeth Hopper (Office of registrar)
Rhene Haseler DipBusB Readge I.T.

Joan King (Medical Chemistry)
Lei Maree Kinnity (Pharmacological Science and Pharmacology)

Jean Marie Leduc (Pharmaceutics)

Mikael Lignsay BAppSc Chisholm I.T. (Computer Centre)
Nicholas Robert Lowe (Computer Centre)

Kelsie Anne McConnell (Pharmacy Practice)

Patricia Ofori-Ansah (Pharmacological Science and Pharmacology)

Brent Kai Starra MSc PhD Adk.

Department of Medical Chemistry

Acting head of department

Professor of Medical Chemistry

Vicent

Senior lecturers

Michael John McLeish BSc PhD Lat.MRACCI

Manuel Ndelamwan BSc PhD Gac.

Lecturers

Jan Travis Coles BSc PhD Med. MRACCI

John Valentin Huxley DipBusB Sud. MSc Med. MRACCI

Majid Nambour Alexandre MSc Alexandria PhD Lat.MRACCI

Assistant lecturers


Donn Lothian BSc Med. MRACCI

Peter Malcolm Skinner BAppSc R.Melbourne I.T.

Dermott James Voyagri BSc State Coll.Vic.(Reades)

Laboratory manager

Elaine Carol Birt HTEC Liverpool Poly. Diploma Med.

Research fellow

Neil Choi BSc(Hons) PhD

AMRAD research fellow

Mark Rose BSc PhD

Glaxo research fellow

Samos Aho BSc ResDesINUE DEIPS ChemstryMedbry RSc Damascus

Basil Darby J BAppSc Chem.Prima T.I. MSc Lat.SAN

Jeffrey Cliffton Dreyer BSc PhD

Mark van zuinnen BSc PhD Gof Med. MRACCI

Milton John Kiel BSc(Hons) PhD Medbry

Gul Khan Koli BSc PhD BSc MEACCI

Glenn Samart Peg BSc PhD Gof Medbry

Keeley John Quill BSc(Hons) MSc Med. Syd.

Jeffrey John Peter BSc Adv. Med. PhD Canas. MRACCI

Robin John Thomas BSc PhD

Jennifer Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD Medbry

VCP research fellow

Wendy Bicknell MSc BSc

Wellcome research fellow

Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD Medbry. MRACCI

Anthony Robert David Whittaker BSc(Hons) PhD Medbry.

Department of Pharmaceutics

Head of department and professor of Pharmacetics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD QI/ FPS MSHP (Associate dean – research)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Read BPharm VlC.I. BPhc PhD Kansas PSC FPS Clilol Millbl MAbol PMPharmAL FAFPM MSHP MACPP

Reader

Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD Syd. PSC

Senior lecturers

Peter Churchill Bury MSc Med. PhD

William Neil Chaiman BPharm Vic Coll. Pharm. PhD Kansas MRACCI

Barrie Charles Finnis BPharm VL.C. PhD PSC

Ian Peter Griffiss MA Oars, PhD A.U.C. MASW

William James Thaid BSc Wids PhD

Lecturer

Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD Nat.

Assistant lecturers

May Ruby Admans MPharm Vl.C.I. MPS

Denele Chejewi BPharm

Andrew Richard Gatyot BPharm Vic Coll.Pham.


Laboratory manager

Peter Domenic Kristia BSc Lat.

Research fellow

Susan Ann Charron Rsc Florida Stare PhD Florida

Department of Pharmacy Practice

Associate professor and head of SIGMs Department of Pharmacy Practice

Louis Roller BPharm VL.C. MSc Med. PhD Columbia Pacific Digital PSC FPS MACPP (Associate dean – teaching)

Lecturers

Jo-anne Wilfred Branch BPharm Lat.SAN.(BUPharm)Phe.MPharm

MPS MSHPA

Arthur Pepper BPharm Vic. Coll.Pham. MPS MACPP

Kay Stewart BPharm PhD QI/ MPS MACPP

Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology

Head of department and Professor of Pharmacology

Gail Burton Chapman BPharm PhD Lead. PSc MPharm Nat. (Associate dean – graduate studies)

Reader

Frederick John Mitchell MSc Med. PhD Lead. PSc MPharm MPS

Senior lecturers

Ian Michael Cooper BPharm PhD Lead. David Alan Taylor BSc Med. PhD

Lecturers

Wendy Hope BSc PhD Medbry.

Helen Ruth Irving BSc(Hons) PhD Medbry.

Assistant lecturers

Alexander Christophorus BPharm Vic Coll. Pharm. MPS MACPP

Shahinat Amin Darroch BSc MPharm

Karen Patricia Ker BSc(Hons) Wisc. DipPharm MPS

Tracey Louise Francis BSc PhD.

Albert Sean BSc

Laboratory manager

Malcolm David Huxton BSc MBA Medbry.

Assistant lecturer

Karen Theresa Kennedy MPharm Vic. Coll.Pham. MPS MRACCI FSCP

Assistants

Ronald Peter Batagol PSC MPS FSPh ACIM

Gareth Hamilton Batley BPharm S.Aust.T.


Lisa Denise BPharm Vic. Coll.Pham. PhD

Alain Ian Kingsell Lloyd PSc FPS FACPM MACPP


GradDipEntreprSnHtd Swinburne I.T. MPS PMC

David Rodney Newgreen BPharm VL.C.I. MSc Double BSc FPS
Faculty of Science

Officers of the faculty

Dean

Ronald Wallace Davies BSc(Hons) DipEd(Hons) PhD DipSc

Associate dean (Deputy dean)

Stella Ann Cousins MA DipEd. OmU

Associate dean (Research)

Ian Angus Nicholas MSc. MEd. PhD. CanMed

Associate dean (Teaching)

Neil Cash BSc(Biol) MSc. Smth. FIMA Gram

Faculty registrar

Paul Rodin BA(Hons) W.Aust. MA QldPhD

Deputy faculty registrar

Broonyl Heather Shields B.A. LeT.

Manager, resources and planning

Ilam Leader BSc ACSC

Academic advisers

Susan Margaret Peters MSc. Med. DipHl rheumat II.E.

Executive officer

Greta Tamhane BSc(Hons) Bsc. CMACRH

Personal assistant to the dean

Thelma Lorriean Thompson

Administrative officer (Information)

Jennifer Marzona Lokhorst BA Switherine U.T.

Administrative assistant to faculty registrar

Audrey Fernando

Student administration officer (Science)

Garrett Anita Thorness

Resources officer

Swinnia Khafid

Administrative officer

Cerylon Louise Woodaus. BSc. Grff

Postgraduate studies officer

Alan Patrick Lawrie BA MSc PhD

Fellows of the faculty

John Lew Ferdesso CB BSc. MEd. PhD. Lern. Dic Fac Ent Pts Fdga. Crmg Mie

Ian Eric Kohlin Ao IngChemEng Prepar

John Charles Lewis MB BS. Mph. Harv

Sir Alan Welch MSc(Tech) DSc. Mscnt. HonDSc. FRS. Faa Fip. Faim

Associates of the faculty

John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. BSc. DicHl Callag. Cauf. and Peninsula Campuses

Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc BSc. Syd. FAA


Peter Vulcan BA. Med. MPh. Wyne Stat

Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

Alan Manuell Bond PhD DicHl. MSc. FracI. FacA. FacR. FacSc. Macs

Roger Frederick Chalm Brown MSc. Syd. Phd. CamR. FacI

Glenn Beerwerxer Davies BSc. DicHl. AicR. FacI

Ronald Craig Draper BSc. FacA. AicR. FacI


DipChemEng. Switherine I.T. BSc. FdicR


Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc. Ba. MdI. PhD. Purdue Mabic


Readers

Ronald Bedon BSc. PhD. MdI. FracR

David John Collins MSc. MdI. FracR


Peter Douglas Godfrey Bsc. MdI. FracR

Keith Spenser Murray BSc. MdI. FracR

Thomas Daniel Smith MdI. Dischr. W.Aust

Assisante professor

Frank Robert Hudson BSc. Phd. Lond.

David Hewitt BSc. BSc. Lond. Dip. Coll. FacR

Senior lecturers


Bruce Arthur William Coller BSc. MdI. FracR.


Michael Louis Holfish MSc. MdI. Mscnt.


Ian Robert McKinson BSc. UGA. MdI. FracR

Donald McNaughton BSc. MdI. FracR.

Sydney Middleton BSc. Pdic. MdI. FracR.

Richard James Morrison BSc. MScHl. PhD. Cwl. MdRicc

Ernest Keith Nunn BSc. Tau. MdRicc. FacR.

Patrick Pettersen BSc. MdI. MdRs.


Lecturers


Resources manager

Roger William Newham AssocDipAppChem. EI. Milbourne I.T. MdRicc

ARc. Research fellow

Craig Fowthern BSc. MdicR.

Iulian Andrew Johnson PhD. A.N. U. Bsc

GIRD research fellow

George Vasilakis BSc. Pde.

Earth Sciences

Professors


Ian Angus Nicholas MSc. MdI. FracR.

Gordon Stuart Lister Bsc. Qld and James Cook Phd. A.N. U.

John Angus Nicholas MSc. MdI. FracR.


Readers

David Hallowell Aio BSc. MdI. Dalr. MdI. MdHl. FacR.

Associate professors

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc. MdI. Adel.

Stephan Phillip Collin MdR. BSc. MdI. FacR.

Reader


Senior lecturer


Lecturers

Angelita Kien Abbery BSc. MdI. MdRs.

Alain Donald Neile BSc. MdI. Lat.

Associate lecturer

Catherine Lindsay Guli BSc. MdI. Msc.

Financial resources manager

Shelley Mckenzie (Dey.) (Acting)

Professor

Shelley Mckenzie (Dey.) (Acting)

Mathematics

Clayton campus

Professors

John Newsome Crozley MA DPhil. OmU. (Pure Mathematics) (Joint with Department of Computer Science)

Kim Alan Zadeh Prof. (Pure Mathematics) (Joint with Department of Computer Science)


(Applied Mathematics) (Head)

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD Calif. (Zoology)

Readers

John Balwink Bsc. Col. MdI.

Ian Albert Edgar Bally BSc. MdI. MdRs.


Donald John MacIvor Cwl. MdI. Fu.

Philip Spencer Lake A. N. U. Pd.

Dennis Jefferys DOW MA Dphil Calif.

Associate professors


Alan Liz BSc. MdI. Adel. (Jointly with Department of Psychology)

Gordon Drummond Sannson BSc. MdI. Adel.

Senior lecturers

John Beaulou BSc. MdI. Lond.

Ian Campbell MdI. MdRs.

John Edward Nolton BSc. Qld.

Gerald Peter Quinm Bsc. MdI. MdRs.


Lecturers


Martin Michael MdI. MdRs. Tns.


Vivienne Beatrice Turner Bsc MdI.

Rosemary Gillian White Msc. MdI. Auckland MdI. Uah

Assistant lecturers

Tanis Kay Berens Bsc. Adel. MdI.

Kathleen Selina Lewis BSc(Hons) DicI. DipDl. Brwells. MdHl. Netherlnderl. MRS(Belgium) MABS.

MURES.

Resources manager

Ahmed Lacy Carie Bsc. Lond. MdI. MdicR. MdI.

Genetics and Developmental Biology

Professor

John Diarmuid Hamil BSc Bdf. PhD. Nett. (developmental Biology) (Head)

Honorary professorial fellow


Associate professors

Vijeyasehari Krishnapillai BSc. MdI. Adel.

James Philip Collin MdHl. Bsc. MdI. FacR.

Reader


Senior lecturer


Lecturers

Angelita Kien Abbery BSc. MdI. MdRs.

Alain Donald Neile BSc. MdI. Lat.

Associate lecturer

Catherine Lindsay Guli BSc. MdI. Msc.

Financial resources manager

Shelley Mckenzie (Dey.) (Acting)

Mathematics

Clayton campus

Professors

John Newsome Crozley MA DPhil. OmU. (Pure Mathematics) (Joint with Department of Computer Science)

Kim Alan Zadeh Prof. (Pure Mathematics) (Joint with Department of Computer Science)


(Applied Mathematics) (Head)
Faculty of Science

Officers of the faculty

Dean
Ronald Wallace Davies BSc(Hons) DipEd(Hons) PhD DSc

Associate dean (Deputy dean)
Stella Ann Cowley MA DipEd. DSc

Associate dean (Research)
Ian Angus Nichols MSc MEd. PhD Canb.

Associate dean (Teaching)
Neil Cass BSc Grad. DipSc MSc South. FIMA CChem

Faculty registrar
Paul Rodin BA(Hons) W.Aust. MA QldPhD

Deputy faculty registrar
Brownyn Heather Sheldrake BA. LeT.

Manager, resources and planning
Jillan Leeder KLD. ACPA

Academic advisors
Susan Margaret Pienaar MSc MEd. DipHl Coul. Hawker U.E.

Executive officer
Geta Tanham BSc(Hons) BSc CMAHRI

Personal assistant to the dean
Thelma Lorine Thompson

Administrative officer (Information)
Jenni Marie Lorkinhorn BA Swinburne U.T.

Administrative assistant to faculty registrar
Audrey Fernando

Student administration officer (Science)
Garrett Anita Thordarson

Resources officer
Swilah Kahlif

Administrative officer
Gedinn Louise Woodmass. BSc Grad.

Postgraduate studies officer
Alan Patrick Lawrence BA MEd Ph.D. M.T.

Fellows of the faculty
John Law Farrands CR BSc MEd PhD. LInd. DClassF. PTS FICF. CSIR. CR
Jan Eric Kolm AO IngChemEng. Proper
John Charles Latta MEd BSc MPH. Harv.
Sir Alan Welsh MSc(tech) DSc. Mens. HonDSc. FRS FAA FIP.

Associates of the faculty
John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W PhD DSc Canh. FAAS FRAC
Bruc Edward Hobbs BSc PhiD. Sd. FAA
Peter Vulcan BA. MEd. Ph.D. Wayne State

Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors
Alan Mannix Bred PhD DSc MEd. FRACI FAA. FRSC. MACS. Roger Frederick Chalm Brown MSc. PhD. Canh. FRAC
Glen Berenger DSc BSc. PhD. AD. FRACI (Head)
Barry John Arran DipAppChem. Brunei L.T.
Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem. Brunei L.T.
William Roy Jackson BSc Msc. PhD DSc. Lond. FRACI FTJS (Organic Chemistry)

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc. BA. MEd. PhD. Purdue
MRC
Celia Lewynn Raston BSc PhD. W.Aust. DSc. GRACI FRAC

Readers
Ronald Becket BSc. PhD MEd. FRAC
David John Collins MSc. PhD. FRAC
Bryan Michael Cummings Glandhouse BSc. Tas. MSc. N.S.W PhD. DSc Lond. FRACI
Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MAC.
Keith Spongon Murray BSc PhD. MEd. FRAC
Thomas Daniel Smith MSc. Dis. Wall.

Associate professor
Frank Robert Hudson BSc PhD. Lond.

Senior lecturers
Jewett Irwin BSc. BSc(german) BSc MSc. Mac. MAnglia
Andrew S. Costner BSc. PhD. MEd. FRACI
Michael Joseph Hoffman MSc MEd. Fr.

Assistant professor
Ian Robert Blyth BSc. PhD. DSc.

Rector
CMurchie BSc MSc PHD. Lond.

Systematic biologists
Ian Albert Edgar Bayly

Robert Griffiths BSc. PhD. Swin.

Ian Enting BSc PhD DPhil. Okanagan.

William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.

Neil Cameron Bsc BSc PhD FRACI.

Donald Frederick Gaff MSc. PhD. Okanagan.

Peter Douglas Lake MSc. PhD. ANU.

Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Dozmath-sci.

Stephen Cameron BSc. PhD.

Hans Lush

George Voelkel BSc. PhD.

Richard James Morrison BSc. PhD. Melb.

George Voelkel


Leone Spiccia

Ronald Wallace Davies BSc(Hons) DipEd(Hons) PhD DSc

Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.


Honorary associates of the department
William Bowditch MSc MEd. BSc. N.U. Can.

Physics

Clayton, Caulfield and Peninsula campuses

Professor
John Rayner Pilwood MSc.N.Z. DPhil. Qm. DSc. FAP (Head)

Professor emeritus
Herbert Cazin Bohlin BSc Phd. Lond. FAP

Karen Albert Rasinger MSc. Phd. FAgrE

Readers
John Richard Davis Dip.EIEng Balkar Sch. Sc. MSc. BSc. PhD. TEE

Robert John Hennig DSc BPhil RAP (Head)

Trevor John Hicks MSc BSc Phd. MSc. FAgrE

Peter James Liddell BSc Phd. MSc. NE.

Roderick Charles Tabin BSc Phd. RAP

Associate professors
John Dians Cashmore MSc. BSc. DPhil. FAgrE.

Charles George Don MSc DPhil. MSc. TEE ARTIM. MAIP.

Trevor Ray Fiskelson BSc Qm. PhD. MAIP

Charles Frederick Oudeman BSc MSc. BA. Caulfield MSc.

Graeml DipAppPsych Chiswick I.T. IAPD. MA.

Peter Wells BSc Dip Phil PhD (Deposee head)

Senior lecturers
Andrew John Crampine BSc. BSc. IAPC.

Donald Robert Hume BA Cert. MSc. N.Z. Diploma Mfisc. PhD. TEE (jointly with Faculty of Education)

David Ray Markham Mbb. BK BSc. N.Z. PhD. MAIP. MAAP(T)

Michael John Monk BSc. MAIP.

Freddie Ninico Msc. N.S.W. Phd. MAIP. MAIP (jointly with Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering)

Andrew Edward Smith MA. MSc. PhD. Copenhagen FAIP MIEEM.

Innsats Daintain Sveibe BSc Dip Phil. MMeE.

Keith Thompson BSc Phd. MMe.

Lecturers

Gary Jakkellinovski BK Phd. LAIP. MAAP.

Ian Donald McEncr MSc. DipPhil. MAAP.MAA.

Frederick Emile Baillie Msc. Dip. LAIP. MAIP.

Assistant lecturers
Goo Lin Hua DipPhil. Sydney 7C. PhD. MAIP.

Psychology

Caulfield/Peninsula section

Professor
Vacant

Assistant professor
Arthur Croake BA (Hons) Qm. MA. (Occ. Psy) MSc. FAPPS.

(Depository of department and academic director, Caulfield/Peninsula section)

Senior lecturers
Polity Allen Msc. PhD. MAIP.

Robert Carrow BBs. Msc. MPhil. LAIP. GradDip.CompDial Chiswick I.T.


Charles I.T. PhD. Phd. MAIP.

George Hyman BA Caulfield I.T. MSc. Phd. MAIP.

William Jolly BSc. MSc. FAP.

Peter Macau BA MEd. TTD/MAIP.

Seydoun Sanaij BSc. GB. MA MPhil.

Lecturers
Christine French BSc. Chiswick I.T. MSc. MSc. MAIP.

Mary Marsh Bsc. DipAppPsych Chiswick I.T. Msc. MAIP.

Michael Pan Bsc. DipPhil. MSc MAIP. MAIP.


Assistant lecturers


Susan Jane McEwen Bsc DiplDipAdviserChildPhch Mhps. MAIP.

Robyn Parker BA Grad DipAppPsych Chiswick I.T. MAIP.

Miki Sue Smith Bsc (Hons). LAIP MANS. MAIP.

Gay Alman Santiago Bsc(Hons) LAIP. MSc. MPhil. MAIP.

Antonine Vitalie Bsc. BBA Grad DipAppPsych Chiswick I.T. MA.

Honorary senior research fellow
Ronald David Frodo MA N.Z. PhD. MSc. DipPhil. MAIP.

School of Applied science - Gippsland campus

Associate professors

FRAI. MAIE.

Martin Allan Hooper Bsc(Hons) Phd. Qm. Dip. TTTED. N.E. MAIP. (Head of Department)

Philip Robert Raymond Msc. MSc. Phd. FESS (Deputy head)

Senior lecturers
John Robert Armit KK. BSc. ADDL.

Alastair Robert Cerr (Bsc). Phd. MSc.

Richard Egoldo Bsc(Hons) Dar. Msc. Lond. Phd. LAIP. MANS.

Philip John Higgins MSc DipPhil. MAIP MIES.

Associate professors
Clint Chiesa Chiesa Chiesa I.T. DipPhil. MMeE.

Richard Terence Mcintyre BSc. Gippsland I.A.E. MAIP.

Bruce Terry Graham BSc. Gippsland I.A.E. MAIP.

Francis Russell Melbourne MA. MSc. PhD. FESS.

Christopher Peter (Msc) (Alberta Canada) MASM.

Antonio Frank Pitti (Hons) PhD. MAIP. GradDipAd. C.C. MAIP.

Anthony Peter Town BSc. MAIP. MMeE.

Lecturers
Peter John Freeman Bsc(Hons) MSc. MAIP.

Karen Bonar Bsc. BSc. MAIP. Phd. MAIP.

Brian Robert Fraser BSc. MAIP. MAIP.

Richard Joseph Farmer BSc. MAIP. MAIP.

Wayne John Sturrock BSc(Hons) MAIP. MAIP.

Research officer
Beverley Margaret Hooper BSc. Gippsland I.A.E.

Technical support - laboratory
Kathleen Carthall WipperIan Ratt. Daun.


Peter Anthony Kim BSc.

Mary Bernarda Lambe-Decla DipPsych. University.


Technical support - computing
Jan Tang Biling. Shanghai Engineering.

Administrative officer
Laurel Michael Burns.


Administrative support
Lynne Jean Allen.

Mary Jane Kosov.

Charnale E. Howat.

Assistant to the head of school
Rhonda Elaine Briggs.

School of Applied science - Peninsula campus

Senior lecturer
Coreenosa Goksusov Dyerensiv Bsc MEd. MMeE.


Lecturer
Ralph Awas Bsc(Hons) LAIP. and MEd. Phd. Lait.

Richard Joseph Farmer BSc. MSc. PhD. TCM.

Thomas Lewins DipPhil. MSc.

Wayne John Sturrock Bsc(Hons) Msc. and Monash MEd.

Administrative support officer
Jennifer Lyons McGraw.

Special purpose centres

Australian Crustal Research Centre

Director
Dr. Stuart Lister Bsc. Qm. and James Cook Phd. A.N.U.

Lecturer

Research fellows
Richard Karel Valenta.

BSc. New. Ph.d.

Phd. Researchers
Rebecca Louise Adam. Bsc.
Clayton section

**Professors**

Johnson Lockery Bradshaw MA, PhD, SHEF DS
Sasha Attamay MA, DPhil, OUR
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA, PhD (Academic
Anson, Clayton section)
Kim Tae Ng BA(Hons) PhD, (Head of Department)
Thomas James Triggs BS(Hons) MA, PhD MEL

**Associate professors**

Charles Alan Lill BSc, PhD, FAIP, (jointly with
School of Applied Science and Evolutionary Biology)

**Lecturers**

Graham John Smith MA, PhD, MAIP

**Post-doctoral fellows**

Brendan Joseph Kirby BSc(Hons) PhD

**Senior lecturers**

Yoshihiro Kuroiwa MSc PhD

**Brendan John Harvey BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP**

**Vicki Barbara Jenvey BA, PhD (past), PhD (part time)**

**Research officer**

Jennifer Lydia McGrath BSc(Hons) PhD

**Senior lecturer**

Anthony Peter Towns BPharm PhD MEL, MARC

**Lecturers**

Peter Leon BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Yoshihiro Kuroiwa MSc PhD

**Associate professor**

Hilary Jean Allen BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Lecturers**

Rhonda Elaine Briggs BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Charles Stroud BA BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Brendan Joseph Kirby BSc(Hons) PhD**

**Systems**

Yoshihiro Kuroiwa MSc PhD

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Susan Margaret Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Research officer**

Jennifer Lydia McGrath BSc(Hons) PhD

**Senior lecturer**

Freddie Ninio MSc

**Lecturers**

Esther Marie Darling BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Senior lecturer**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Shirley Louise Nielson BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc PhD

**Associate professor**

Rhonda Elizabeth Briggs BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Ralph Arwas BSc(Hons)

**Lecturers**

Andrew John Cramond BAppSc

**Assistant lecturer**

John Robert Arkinstall BSc

**Assistant lecturer**

Susan Margaret Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Assistant professor**

Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc PhD

**Lecturers**

Sue Ottewell BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Philip John Higgins BSc(Hons) PhD

**Senior lecturer**

Matthew Philip Taylor BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Shane Pye BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Senior lecturer**

Matthew Philip Taylor BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Lecturer**

Kerry Merrilee Bennett CertEd(Cert), C.A.A., BAppSc

**Lectures**

Keith Thompson BSc BEd MEL

**Lecturers**

Mary Beryl Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Igor Ivanov BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Elaine Christian BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Karen Grahame BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Myra Beryl Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Matthew Philip Taylor BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Lecturer**

Brendan Joseph Kirby BSc(Hons) PhD

**Lecturer**

Igor Ivanov BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Shane Pye BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Sue Ottewell BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Senior lecturer**

Vicki Barbara Jenvey BA, PhD (part time)

**Assistant lecturer**

Jennifer Lydia McGrath BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Susan Margaret Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc PhD

**Associate professor**

Rhonda Elizabeth Briggs BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Ralph Arwas BSc(Hons)

**Lecturers**

Shirley Louise Nielson BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Assistant professor**

Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc PhD

**Lecturers**

Sue Ottewell BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Philip John Higgins BSc(Hons) PhD

**Senior lecturer**

Matthew Philip Taylor BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Shane Pye BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Senior lecturer**

Matthew Philip Taylor BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Lecturer**

Kerry Merrilee Bennett CertEd(Cert), C.A.A., BAppSc

**Lectures**

Keith Thompson BSc BEd MEL

**Lecturers**

Mary Beryl Harrell BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Igor Ivanov BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Elaine Christian BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Lecturer**

Igor Ivanov BSc(Hons) MEngSc, MAIP

**Assistant lecturer**

Sue Ottewell BSc(Hons) PhD MAIP

**Assistant professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Senior lecturer**

Vicki Barbara Jenvey BA, PhD (part time)

**Assistant lecturer**

Jennifer Lydia McGrath BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.

**Technical support – laboratory**

Kathy Watson BGenBSc DipEd Psychiatry, BSc(Hons) MEL

**Alfred John Cramond BAppSc**

**Associate professor**

Raymond Eric Myers BSc(Hons) Digital PhD QM, MARC

**Lecturers**

Evelyn Scannell BA (part-time)

**Associate professor**

Valerie Catherine Harvey BA, MA, PhD, MEL (past)

**Lecturers**

Arthur Crook BA(Hons) Qld MA(Occ.Psyc)

**Diploma course**

Vivienne Beryl Williams BA, PhD, MAIP

**Lecturers**

Wendy Louise Wright BSc(Hons) PhD

**Research officer**

Beverley Margaret Hooper BPharm, Gippolipd I.A.
Centre for Dynamical Meteorology and Oceanography
Director  Michael John Reeder BSc PhD
Professor  Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw BSc Ansch, PhD Coenah.
FAA
Associate professor  Nigel James Jaffar MA PhD Cant.
Reader  David John Kavanagh Rlg BSc(Hons)
Senior lecturer  Michael Anthony Page BSc Wlaust. PhD, Lndh.
Lecturer  Steven Thomas Siems BSc Munsor-Raja MSc PhD
Research fellows  Pushn Minnot Christodoulides BSc Rhat & AWC. PhD NICE
Gregory Lance Reff Rsc MSc, PhD Rlaan.

Centre for High-Resolution Spectroscopy and Opto-Electronic Technology
Director  Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACh
Senior researchers  Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACh
Michael Francis Page BSc I.T. PhD, Waik.
Research fellow  En Green BA MSc Gift. Davan. MA Pmt.
Geoffrey John Pratt BA Msc.

Centre for Chemical Synthesis
Director  Glen Bennett Davon PhD Dsc Aedl, FRACI
Deputy director  Roger Frederick Challia Brown BSc. Syd. PhD. Rlaam.
FRACI

Principal researchers
William Ray Jackson Bsc Msc. RSc Dsc London. FRACI FTs
Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD ADU, FRACI
David Hewit BSc BSc Wlaust. DSc. Imp. Cal. FRACI
Douglas Robert Macfarlane BSc MSc PhD Paridar, MRACh
Leone Spiccia BSc Phac. Wlaun. MRACh
Patrick Metnaur Bsc MSc MSc, MRACh
Bruce O'Lear West BSc Aedl. PhD, Aedl. and. Canam. FRACI (Emeritus fellow)

Centre for Computational Mathematics
Director  Joseph John Monaghan MSc Wlaast. PhD Rlaan.
Researchers  Leo Christopher Bro inconsistent BSc PhD
Paul Stuart Cally Rlg BSc PhD
Neil Cameron Bsc St. And. MSc Smith, FRGA
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc Syd. PhD. Canam.
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD.
Colin Bettman Green McIvor MSc PhD N.E.
John Oliver Musgrove BSc N.Z. MSc N.Z. and. Aedl. PhD
Ian Angus Nicholas BSc, MSc, PhD. Canam.
Michael Anthony Page BSc I.T. PhD, Lndh.
Andrew John Riggs Prentice MSC MSc, DPhil. Canam.

Centre for Studies in Water, Energy and the Physical Environment
Director  Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem BSc(Qld) LT.
DipChem Eng. Rlaam. BSc PhD PRACI
Research fellows  Richard Benson BSc PhD, Hol.
Michael Green PhD. MSc.
Nicholas Porter BSc(Hons) MSc MaSc PhD DipEd
Anita Rudden BSc MA PhD Memorial
Jennifer Ross Bsc LT. PhD, Nl.
Reader  Ying Sun BSc Moore. MSc Funh Hing Nl. Ho.
Research assistant  Thomas Davies DipAppChem Sydney Tech Coll. DipMgt
Research assistants  Christine Renn BSc. Declan
Yen Tang Bnsa Rsc J. L. Btsa.
Research staff  Ashley Liang BSc MSc
Sara Sraunch CE, R. M. L. Btsa.
Consultant  Max Arnon.
Technical officer  Tom Harris BSc Wla.
Research administrator  Peter Mounfour BSc, Aedl.
Administrative officer  Pam Dickinson BSc DipMgt.

Cooperative research centres
Australian Geodynamics Cooperative Research Centre
Director  Graham Pope Price BSc(Hons) PhD Syd.
Program leaders  Gordon Stuart Little BSc(Hons) James Cox PhD Aedl Aedl
Kate Fount MBaath. Grad DiplChem, PhD Qgrace
Lecturers  David Ross Grey BSc MSc, PhD Eng.
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc Syd. PhD. Canam.
Richard Kend Valentes BSc PhD, Br.
Research fellows  Karin Elenen MSc. J. M. Prac. DIP BSc Rlaam.
Wanda Huang MSc. Wuah.nt. PhD. James Eoek
Post-doctoral research fellow  Kate Preston BA. Middlebath Grad Diploma, PhD Qgrace
Research assistant  Lynn Evans BSc Syd Grad DipComp, LT.
Administrative office  Michael Francis.

Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology
Director  Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem BSc(Qld) LT.
DipChem Eng. Rlaam. BSc PhD PRACI

Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology
Director  David John Kavanagh BSc PhD, Hons.

Program leader  Jorgen Sorgeldorff Frediekson BSc Aedl. PhD o.H.U.
Deputy director  Keith Ronald Ryan BSc PhD, MSc.
Research fellows  Lilla Dechamps PhD, Aedl.
Stefanie Meier Greet. MSc.
Timmone O'Dwyer Civil.
Stephen Hewson BSc PhD, Qgrace.
Ronald Sear Dsc BSc(Hons) PhD MSc.
Peter Julian Eaton BSc(Hons), PhD, MSc.
Monica Missa Ganes BNC MSc.
Peter Cousins BSc PhD.
Research assistant  Mark Andrew Goller BSc(Hons), MSc.

Business manager  Gilda Paskin BSc CPA
Computer systems administrator  Ben Kresnhoed Grad DiplComp
Administrative officer  Mads M. Korseng BSc(Hons).

Water Studies Centre
Director  Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem BSc(Qld) LT.
DipChem Eng. Rlaam. BSc PhD PRACI
Research follows  Richard Benson BSc PhD Hol.
Michael Green PhD. MSc.
Nicholas Porter BSc(Hons) MSc MaSc PhD DipEd
Anne Rudden BSc MA PhD Memorial
Jennifer Ross Bsc LT. PhD, Nl.
Reader  Ying Sun BSc Moore. MSc Funh Hing Nl. Ho.
Research assistant  Thomas Davies DipAppChem Sydney Tech Coll. DipMgt
BSc N.S.W, DipChem Prof.
Research assistants  Christine Renn BSc. Declan
Yen Tang Bnsa Rsc J. L. Btsa.
Laboratory staff  Ashley Liang BSc MSc
Sara Sraunch CE, R. M. L. Btsa.
Consultant  Max Arnon.
Technical officer  Tom Harris BSc Wla.
Research administrator  Peter Mounfour BSc, Aedl.
Administrative officer  Pam Dickinson BSc DipMgt.

Cooperative research centres
Australian Geodynamics Cooperative Research Centre
Director  Graham Pope Price BSc(Hons) PhD Syd.
Program leaders  Gordon Stuart Little BSc(Hons) James Cox PhD Aedl Aedl
Kate Fount MBaath. Grad DiplChem, PhD Qgrace
Lecturers  David Ross Grey BSc MSc, PhD Eng.
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc Syd. PhD. Canam.
Richard Kend Valentes BSc PhD, Br.
Research fellows  Karin Elenen MSc. J. M. Prac. DIP BSc Rlaam.
Wanda Huang MSc. Wuah.nt. PhD. James Eoek
Post-doctoral research fellow  Kate Preston BA. Middlebath Grad Diploma, PhD Qgrace
Research assistant  Lynn Evans BSc Syd Grad DipComp, LT.
Administrative office  Michael Francis.

Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology
Director  Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem BSc(Qld) LT.
DipChem Eng. Rlaam. BSc PhD PRACI

Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology
Director  David John Kavanagh BSc PhD, Hons.
Standing Committees of Council

Adjunct and Honorary Professors

Selection Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from the dean of the relevant faculty recommending the appointment of adjunct and honorary professors.

Chair: Professor M J Logan
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for the affiliation of existing educational institutions, the continuance of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council.

Chair: Mr A H May
Secretary: Ms J Allen

Audit Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To receive and review the Auditor General’s and any other external auditor’s report on the accounts of the university and its subsidiary companies. 1.1 to provide advice to Council on their acceptance/reference; and 1.2 refer items to the Executive Audit Committee as considered necessary. 2. To receive reports/recommendations from the Executive Audit Committee. 3. To evaluate the effectiveness of internal audit by reviewing: 3.1 the program approved by the Executive Audit Committee; 3.2 minutes of the Executive Audit Committee including the Internal Audit Manager’s report; and 3.3 the establishment of internal audit projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor’s Planning Committee, and to recommend changes thereto as is thought to be appropriate. 4. To consider and make recommendations to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Chair: Mr P D W Rogers
Secretary: Mr P J Sullivan

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experimentation or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid which may multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and their departmental chairmen of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions that may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents as they may deem necessary and to recommend to the Council. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee vis a vis, for example, the submission of reports.

Chair: Professor V Krishnapillai
Secretary: Ms I Cash

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration, and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the framing of cooperation of the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chair: Associate Professor B C Custer
Secretary: Vacant

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor’s Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed building projects. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs for buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of new buildings and to approve the maintenance programmes within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor’s Planning Committee, and to recommend changes thereto as are thought to be appropriate. 5. To recommend expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (e.g., Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.

Chair: Dr G A R Greig
Secretary: Ms J Trembeth

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To recommend equal opportunity and affirmative action policies and objectives to Council. 2. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Chair: Professor J C C Chapman
Secretary: Mr I E Bowden

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise in the powers, authorities, duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in December and the ordinary meeting held in the following March whenever and to such extent as the committee resolves is necessary; and (b) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the chancellor or the deputy chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms O Cornish

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and to make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Mr P H Stair
Secretary: Mr R F Casey

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: To receive, from any two members of Council or two professors or one Council member and one professor, proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms A Allen

Intellectual Property Committee

Terms of reference: To have the responsibility to decide whether an application for a patent should be made, discontinued or abandoned and in which instances it should occur; whether the university should retain an equity in a patent-worthy discovery or invention; what action, if any, should be taken to register a development of a patent-worthy discovery or invention by industry, commerce or the university; on the distribution of the financial return from a patent in accordance with the University’s Statement on Patent Revenue Distribution published in the university’s Staff handbook as amended from time to time; when, after consultation with the originator, a patent-worthy discovery or invention may be disclosed in the published or published; on any other matter concerning a patent-worthy discovery or invention or patent thereof; whether the university should make application to the Design Office for the registration of a design; whether the university should make application to the Registrar of Plant Varieties for the registration of a plant variety; on appropriate recommendations to Council on university policy on intellectual property including ownership, revenue distribution, and confidential matters; and any other issue which the committee determines is a relevant issue for its consideration.

Chair: Professor P L P Darrell
Secretary: Ms R Bruce

Naming Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all proposals referred to it by Council or the vice-chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or any other distinct sections of the university, and to make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Dr G A Knights
Secretary: Mr T Macdonald

Nominations Committee

Terms of reference: To make nominations to the Governor in Council for appointments to Council to be made pursuant to section 7(1)(a) of the Monash University Act, and nominations to Council for co-option pursuant to section 7(1)(b) of that Act.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms O Cornish
Standing Committees of Council

Adjunct and Honorary Professors

Select Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from the dean of the relevant faculty recommending the appointment of adjunct and honorary professors.
Chair: Professor M J Logan
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for the affiliation of existing educational institutions, the continuance of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council.
Chair: Mr A H May
Secretary: Ms J Allen

Audit Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To receive and review the Auditor General's and any other external auditor's report on the accounts of the university or its subsidiary companies; 1.1 to provide advice to Council on their acceptance/rejection; and 1.2 refer items to the Executive Audit Committee as considered necessary. 2. To receive reports/recommendations from the Executive Audit Committee. 3. To evaluate the effectiveness of internal audit for reviewing. 3.1 the program approved by the Executive Audit Committee; 3.2 minutes of the Executive Audit Committee including the Internal Audit Manager's report; and 3.3 the establishment of internal audit guidelines and in what is expected of it. 4. To establish that the total audit cover of the Auditor General/other external auditors is adequate to provide for the requirements of the Council.
Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms P J Sullivan

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experimentation or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid or proteins which may multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially nonviable viruses. 2. To assess the actual and potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and their departments chairman of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions which may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents and to report to Council; on the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.
Chair: Professor I L C Chapman
Secretary: Ms R Bowen

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the chancellor or the deputy chancellor has certified in writing as of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.
Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms O Cornish

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and to make recommendations to Council.
Chair: Mr P H Barrister
Secretary: Mr R F Carey

Honorary Degrees Committee (Joint Committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: To receive, from any two members of Council or two professors or one Council member and one professor, proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council.
Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms J Allen

Intellectual Property Committee

Terms of reference: The Intellectual Property Committee shall have the responsibility to decide whether an application for a patent should be made, discontinued or abandoned and in which countries this should occur; whether the university should retain an equity in a patent-worthy discovery or invention, what actions, if any, should be taken to register and develop a patent-worthy discovery or invention by industry, commerce or the university; on the distribution of the financial return from a patent in accordance with the Council's Statement on Patent Revenue Distribution published in the University's Staff handbook as amended from time to time when, after consultation with the originator, a patent-worthy discovery or invention may be disclosed; on any other matter concerning a patent-worthy discovery or invention or patent thereof; whether the university should make application to the Design Office for the registration of a design; whether the university should make application to the Registrar of Plant Varieties for the registration of a plant variety; on appropriate recommendations to Council on university policy on intellectual property including ownership, revenue distribution, and confidential matters and any issue or any other issue on which the committee determines is a relevant issue for its consideration.
Chair: Professor P L P Darwall
Secretary: Ms R Bruce

Standing Committees of Council

Occupational Health and Safety Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.
Chair: Associate Professor V Krishnaswami
Secretary: Ms L Cash

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the levying of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. applying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.
Chair: Associate Professor B Churra
Secretary: Vacant

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed buildings. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs to buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of buildings and to approve the maintenance program within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor's Planning Committee, and to approve and monitor expenditure on the site works. 5. To monitor expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (eg, Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.
Chair: Dr G A Knights
Secretary: Ms J Trehouth

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.
Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: To recommend equal opportunity and anti-discrimination action policies and objectives to Council. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.
Chair: Professor P J L Cornelius
Secretary: Ms R Bruce

Nominations Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all nominations referred to it by Council or the vice-chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or other distinct sections of the university, and to make recommendations to Council.
Chair: Dr G A Knights
Secretary: Mr T Maclachlan

List of numbers • 85
Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chair: Professor B Porter
Secretary: Dr C Tillman

Off-Shore Quality Assurance Committee of Council

Terms of Reference: To advise Council on the quality of courses offered through Monash International Pty Ltd, Monash Milux Graduate School of Business and Government Ltd, and Open Learning Agency of Australia Pty Ltd.

Chair: Vice-chancellor

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Ms K B Brown

Professorial Salaries Committee

Terms of Reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professorial salaries within the guidelines prescribed from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chair: Ms M L Biddle
Secretary: Mr P B Wade

Standing Committees of Academic Board

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of Reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chair: Professor J A M Thompson
Secretary: Mr J Howard Newham

Admissions Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the Academic Board on all matters relating to undergraduate admissions policies.

Chair: Professor R J Page
Secretary: Mr E Knowles

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of Reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chair: Professor D M de Kretser
Secretary: Ms C Andrew

Computing Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the vice-chancellor on policy and budget relating to all computing matters: computer systems, computer education, communication, administrative systems and other similar matters.

Chair: Professor L J Chapman
Secretary: Mr B Brookes

Education Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the Academic Board about the establishment of new courses and alterations to existing courses (including the addition or deletion of existing subjects) with particular reference to titles, objectives, evaluation, student assessment, teaching arrangements and resource implications.

Chair: Professor R J Perretta
Secretary: Ms E R Brookes

Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Terms of Reference: To ensure that the standards of NH&MRC/CSIRO/AAAC Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Experimental Purposes and the Monash University Procedures for Animal Experimentation, as far as they relate to the care and use of animals in the university, are maintained on a continuing basis.

Professor R Hadling
Secretary: Vacant

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

1. Membership (to be restructured)

As an institutional ethics committee recognised by the NH&MRC, the committee shall be composed of men and women reflecting different age groups and include at least five people as follows:

• a lawyer and layman not associated with the institution who are not closely involved in medical, scientific or legal work
• a minister of religion
• a lawyer
• a medical graduate with research experience.

Other members may be added as appropriate.

2. Terms of office

Members shall serve a term of three years.

3. Alternates

Alternates may be appointed for each member and, where possible, shall be available to act in an emergency. Terms of Reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board.

Chair: Professor L J Chapman
Secretary: Mr P Pratt

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee

Terms of Reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chair: Associate Professor S Campbell
Secretary: Ms C Chatterton

Orientation Committee

A joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board.

Terms of Reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chair: Associate Professor J D S Ward
Secretary: Ms L M Gah

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of Reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against exclusion from the unsatisfactory program, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chair: Vacant
Secretary: Ms K Wilson-Reid

General Library Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Chair: Professor T Threshfield
Secretary: Vacant

Honorary Degrees Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the Academic Board on occasions when from any two members of Council or two professors of the university it may be desirable to confer the Honourary degrees of Master of Science, Master of Science (Honours), or Doctor of Philosophy in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force.

Chair: Professor B Sheehan
Secretary: Vacant

Open Day Committee

Terms of Reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the university's open day.

Chair: Professor P O'Reilly
Secretary: Ms A Duttenham

Open Learning Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise and facilitate participation of departments and other entities within the university as providers of both graduate and undergraduate programs through open learning studies. To oversee the Monash University degree pathways available both for students wishing to articulate from open learning studies to on-campus degree programs and those wishing to undertake complete degrees through open learning studies. To oversee credit transfer arrangements for all open learning units, including a role in the development of units by any open learning provider, to ensure that Monash will be able to give appropriate credit transfer for those courses. To consider matters concerning the relationship between the Open Learning Agency of Australia, the Monash Distance Education Centre, unit providers and students.

Chair: Professor J C Cowan
Secretary: Ms M M Sotul

Publication Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund, and to advise the vice-chancellor, when requested on matters relating to the university's publications.

Chair: Professor P J Darwall
Secretary: Ms N Allan

Readership/Associate Professorship Steering Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader or associate professor and to submit recommendations to the Academic Board and Council.

Chair: Professor P J Darwall
Secretary: Ms M R Hollier

Other Standing Committees

Associate Deans (Teaching)

Terms of Reference: Subject to the general supervision of the academic board, the associate deans (teaching) shall meet to...
Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and community in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chair: Professor R Porter
Secretary: Dr C Timmins

Off-Shore Quality Assurance Committee of Council

Terms of Reference: To advise Council on the quality of courses offered through the Monash International Pty Ltd, Monash Mt Eliza Graduate School of Business and Government Ltd, and Open Learning Agency of Australia Pty Ltd.

Chair: Vice-chancellor

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chair: Professor M Logan
Secretary: Ms B R Molloy

Professional Salaries Committee

Terms of Reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professional salary awards within the guidelines as set from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chair: Professor A M Dobson
Secretary: Mr P B Wade

Standing Committees of Academic Board

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of Reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chair: Professor J L Chipman
Secretary: Vacant

Admissions Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the Academic Board on all matters relating to undergraduate admissions policies.

Chair: Professor R J Pergerett
Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of Reference: 1. To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supplier programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chair: Professor D M de Kermarrec
Secretary: Ms C Andrews

Computing Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To advise the vice-chancellor on policy and budget relating to all computing matters: computers, computer education, communication, administrative systems and other similar matters.

Chair: Professor L C Chapman
Secretary: Mr B Shodhan

Education Committee

Terms of Reference: 1. To advise the Academic Board about the establishment of new courses and alterations to existing courses (including the addition or deletion of existing subjects) with particular reference to titles, objectives, evaluation, student assessment, teaching arrangements and resource implications.

Chair: Professor R J Pergerett
Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Standing Committee on Ethics in Animal Experimentation

Terms of Reference: To ensure that the standards of NHMRSC/CRIMAAAC Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Experimental Purposes and the Monash University Procedures for Animal Experimentation, as far as they relate to the care and use of animals in the university, are maintained on a continuing basis.

Chair: Professor B Harling
Secretary: Vacant

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

1. Membership (to be restructured)

As an institutional ethics committee recognised by the NHMER, the committee shall be composed of men and women reflecting different age groups and include at least five people as follows:

- a lawyer and layperson not associated with the institution who are not closely involved in medical, scientific or legal work
- a minister of religion
- a lawyer
- a medical graduate with research experience.

Other members may be added as appropriate.

2. Terms of office

Members shall serve a term of three years.

3. Alternates

Alternates may be appointed for each member and, where possible, shall be available to attend meetings.

Terms of Reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies.

Chair: Professor L C Chapman
Secretary: Ms P Pratt

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee

Terms of Reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chair: Associate Professor S Campbell
Secretary: Ms C Chantler

Orientation Committee

A joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board.

Terms of Reference: To advise on matters relating to the union and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chair: Associate Professor J D S Ward
Secretary: Vacant

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of Reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.

Chair: Professor I Rigby
Secretary: Ms A Datzmann

Performing and Creative Arts Committee

Terms of Reference: To coordinate activities and formulate policy in the performing arts and contribute to the development of the Arts Precinct.

Chair: Professor B R Parkinson
Secretary: Ms E Wilson-Reid

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of Reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the committee shall be responsible for:

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Ms K Wilson-Reid

General Library Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as it is made available to the library and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Chair: Professor T Thorsfield
Secretary: Vacant

Honorary Degrees Committee

Terms of Reference: From time to time, the committee shall have the power to confer the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which may from time to time be in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which may from time to time be in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any professional doctorate program that may be established in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the vice-chancellor and president.

Chair: Professor L P Darwall
Secretary: Ms P Herman

Publications Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund, and to advise the vice-chancellor, where requested on matters relating to the university's policy on publications.

Chair: Professor B G Lucas
Secretary: Ms C Lucas

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of Reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to submit recommendations to the Academic Board and Council.

Chair: Professor L P Darwall
Secretary: Ms B Ridley

Associate Deans (Teaching)

Terms of Reference: Subject to the general supervision of the academic board, the associate deans (teaching) shall meet to...
consider any matter relating to teaching and learning in the university and any matter referred to them by the academic board, the education committee or the committee of deans.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Central Budgets Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice and recommendations to the vice-chancellor and Finance Committee on the principles of budget formulation and procedures for budget matters.

Chair: Professor M I Logan

Committee of Deans

Terms of Reference: The terms of reference are stated fully in Statute 3.6.

Chair: Ms J Howard-Newham

Computing, Communications and Multimedia Advisory Board.

Terms of Reference: To consider and make recommendations to the vice-chancellor on matters pertaining to communications and multimedia. In particular, matters concerning the Internet/World Wide Web with particular emphasis on the following: presentation of standards with particular emphasis on quality approval of World Wide Web content; integration and enhancement of multimedia production facilities; communication and computing infrastructure planning; legal implications including confidentiality and copyright; and arrangements for training and support of staff involved in multimedia and communications projects.

Chair: Professor G K Igan

Discipline Committee

Terms of Reference: In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the university and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chair: Appointed at each investigation or meeting.
Secretary: Mr T Calder

Distance Education and Open Learning Committee

Terms of Reference: To advise Education Committee and, where appropriate, the vice-chancellor or deans, on all matters of policy relating to distance education and open learning within Monash University, including but not restricted to policy relating to approval of subjects and courses where these are to be offered in distance education or open learning; mode of delivery of courses and related materials; fees and charges; and methods of assessments.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Vacant

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of Reference: As a Committee of Advice to the Vice-Chancellor to consider personnel and capital matters associated with the halls of residence and to establish a Hall Committee for each hall. To provide advice to the Academic Board on the appointment of deputies, on arrangements for training and support of staff, and on the conduct of students.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Vacant

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Monash University Gallery and for any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the latter from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the Monash University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Vice-Chancellor
Secretary: Ms J Calhoun

Monash University Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of Reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Mr H A Greyson
Secretary: Ms L Lynch

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information. The Task Force will ensure that there is liaison and coordination between the work of other groups performing similar activities in other campuses, faculties or areas who are engaged in related activities; to monitor the form and method of communications with the religious communities; to monitor developments to ensure that the university's range of activities is presented to the various groups within the community and which it intends to promote the coordination of the range of services available to the community; and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information.

Chair: Professor L Waller
Secretary: Ms M Kirwan

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Monash University Gallery and for any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the latter from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the Monash University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Vice-Chancellor
Secretary: Ms J Calhoun

Monash University Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of Reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Mr H A Greyson
Secretary: Ms L Lynch

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information. The Task Force will ensure that there is liaison and coordination between the work of other groups performing similar activities in other campuses, faculties or areas who are engaged in related activities; to monitor the form and method of communications with the religious communities; to monitor developments to ensure that the university's range of activities is presented to the various groups within the community and which it intends to promote the coordination of the range of services available to the community; and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information.

Chair: Professor L Waller
Secretary: Ms M Kirwan

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Monash University Gallery and for any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the latter from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the Monash University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Vice-Chancellor
Secretary: Ms J Calhoun

Monash University Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of Reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Mr H A Greyson
Secretary: Ms L Lynch

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information. The Task Force will ensure that there is liaison and coordination between the work of other groups performing similar activities in other campuses, faculties or areas who are engaged in related activities; to monitor the form and method of communications with the religious communities; to monitor developments to ensure that the university's range of activities is presented to the various groups within the community and which it intends to promote the coordination of the range of services available to the community; and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information.

Chair: Professor L Waller
Secretary: Ms M Kirwan

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of Reference: To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of Reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Monash University Gallery and for any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the latter from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the Monash University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Vice-Chancellor
Secretary: Ms J Calhoun
consider any matter relating to teaching and learning in the university and any matter referred to them by the academic board, the education committee or the committee of deans.

**Central Budgets Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To provide advice and recommendations to the vice-chancellor and Finance Committee on the principles of budget formulation and procedures for budget matters.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

**Committee of Deans**

**Terms of Reference:** The terms of reference are stated fully in Statute 2.9.

Chair: Vice-chancellor
Secretary: Ms J Howard-Newham

**Computing, Communications and Multimedia Advisory Board.**

**Terms of Reference:** To consider and make recommendations to the vice-chancellor on matters pertaining to communications and multimedia, in particular matters concerning the Internet/World Wide Web with particular emphasis on the following: presentation of standards with particular emphasis on quality assurance of World Wide Web content; integration and enhancement of multimedia production facilities; communication and computing infrastructure planning; legal implications including to copyright and copyright; and arrangements for training and support of staff involved in multimedia and communications projects.

Chair: Professor G K Egan

**Discipline Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the university and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chair: Appointed at each investigation or meeting.
Secretary: Mr T Caldar

**Distance Education and Open Learning Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To advise Education Committee and, where appropriate, the vice-chancellor or deans, on all matters of policy relating to distance education and open learning within Monash University, including but not restricted to policy relating to approval of subjects and courses where these are to be offered in distance education or open learning modes; to comment and advise on funding policy for distance education delivery and for new distance education and open learning developments; to provide advice on the development of distance education and open learning within the university and to facilitate the use of new technology and multimedia developments within these subjects; and to advise on management of correspondence courses and programs on convergence.

Chair: Professor B J Pargetter
Secretary: Vacant

**Halls of Residence Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** As a Committee of advice to the vice-chancellor to exercise general supervision over the policies under which the university’s halls of residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to university policy to superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from college heads on the appointment of deputy college heads and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor. To receive reports from the Operations Committee and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To submit an annual report to Council and make a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chair: Professor H T West
Secretary: Ms G James

**Monash University Gallery Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled the Monash University Art Fund, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent moneys from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which shall be used for the acquisition

**External Relations and Community Service Task Force**

**Terms of Reference:** Shall include, except where the matters to be considered are the responsibility of the Committee of Associate Deans (Research) or the Research and Grants Planning Branch, the following: to consider all developments which have a substantial community service involvement and to ensure that such developments are undertaken in a way which will further enhance the university's reputation, to consider and take action on any report referred to it by any faculty, school, board or committee concerning a community service or external relations matter, and to refer recommendations to any faculty, school, board or committee for consideration and report to monitor approved community service projects until completion to ensure that they comply with approved best practice standards and are consistent with the university's specific objectives to liaise with the Marketing and Communications Office to ensure that a register of community service activities is maintained to monitor the range of activities of various groups within the university and individuals engaged in community service activities as identified in the register of community service activities, in cooperation with the dean of faculties to provide a forum for the discussion of staff members involved in the major community service activities, to receive detailed reports of community service projects undertaken by the major groups involved in the university and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information.

**Religious Centre Advisory Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university, not to make recommendations to the student body and any related matters.

Chair: Professor L Waller
Secretary: Ms M Kirwan

**Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

**Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor M I Logan
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

**Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee**

**Terms of Reference:** To provide advice to the Vice-Chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Honorary graduates list</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Lord Casey LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carl Ferdinand Cori DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank John Fenner MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Dame Mabel Buckeridge Brookes LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Hon, Sir Henry Edward Bolt LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willis Henry Connolly DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Lady (Flora Mary) Bassett DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Walter Osborne McCallum LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir William Hudson DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir George Whitmore Paton DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Flaxman Derham LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Frank Macfarlane Burnet DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Sir Frederick William George White DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Michael Chamberlin LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Hon, Mr Justice Thomas Westman Smith LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir George Lindor Brown DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Ursula Hoff DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Ernest Monk LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alan Walsh DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Walter Eric Bassett DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rutherford Neis Robertson DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maurice Rosier Irving MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Leslie William MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Sir Robert Delauney LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Garrett Phillips DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alan Rowley Chadburn DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Ernest Boyd DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Alice Hoy LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard William French LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Cosgrove Radford LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dame Elise Annie Noble Macknight MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>John Thomson Gomther DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Edmund Macfarlane Herring LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>John Neil Greenwood DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eric Ernest Westensk MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Lawrence Percy Cousins DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Gordon Calhoun Lindsay Clark LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Gordon Lennon LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clement Byrne Christensen DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Adam Lewis Matheson LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Alec Derwent Hope DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Roderick Andrew MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Joseph Tienace Anthony Burke DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judith Arundell Wright McKinnon DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Sydney Sunderland LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Charles Gallan McGrath DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Godfrey Alfred Rattigan LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lance Town mess LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Ellis Cashell MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir James Alexander Forrest LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Frank Woods LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Sir Henry Arthur Winands DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Archibald Keavill McIntyre DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ian Langlands LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick Ronald Williams LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Charles Henry Brian Priestley DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Colin York Syme LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Brown LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cola Elizabeth Bower MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Alexander Gowdie Scott LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Donald Cochrane DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur John Birch DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geoffrey Swayne DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernhard Hermann Neumann DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Colin Grant Clark DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Richard Mounson Eggleston LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Robert Harbury Brown DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard Arthur Willis DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sydney Stephen Dunn LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Bernard James Callinan DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Harrison Bryan LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Edmund Hillary LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Kemp LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Stretton LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Hiroshi Ishikawa LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Henderson Hunt DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Alexander Baxter MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter John Hollingsworth LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Mitchell McKenzie LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Charles McNeill LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John McIntosh Young LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>James Douglas Butchart LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth Hamer LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Woolley LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyle Tennant LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nigel John Grey LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Bruce Alexander Puhler MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arnold Patrick McDougall DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Sir Art Hillier Parbo DIng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Damien Peer DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon Douglas Flatulish MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Selby Smith LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Visvaldyas MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Richard Pret LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leslie Sodi DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Keith Williamson DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Gordon Joseph Victor Neuss DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Robert Edwards LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willoughby James Bailey LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Efra Isaac DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John David Legge DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Krongold DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oodgeroo Noonuccal DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>William George Mariam MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir Brian Scott Ingles LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Leslie Martin DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hilary Jane McPhee DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Sydney David DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert James Swales DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Bryn Hudson MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sir George Hermann Lush LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weng Gengwei LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brian Thorley LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Davis McCaughey DLit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>John Barry Prescot LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waiifred Owen Nayler DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heinrich Pfeiffer DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Melvin Swan DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Charles Keith Allen LLD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Honorary graduates list

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Honorary graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Lord Casey, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Dame Mabel Barter, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Sir Gordon Clinan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Sir George Lindor Brown, MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Sir Michael Chamberlin, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Sir Robert Falconer Blackwood, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Sir George Lindor Brown, MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Sir George Lindor Brown, MSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Honorary graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Honorary graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Lord Casey, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Dame Mabel Barter, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Sir Gordon Clinan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Sir Michael Chamberlin, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Sir Robert Falconer Blackwood, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Honorary graduates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Honorary graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Lord Casey, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Dame Mabel Barter, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Sir Gordon Clinan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Sir Michael Chamberlin, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Sir Robert Falconer Blackwood, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland, DSc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Sir Sydney Lanier Townsend, LLD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sujudi
Darrell Martin Hutchinson
Neil Edwin Carson

1995
The Hon Sir Anthony Mason
The Hon Mr Justice Sir James Augustine Gobbo
Donald Robert Argus
Jefrey Cheah Fook Ling
Stanley David Martin Wallis
Harsono Sayono

Vice-Chancellor’s Awards

Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards
Robert Hagan
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology
Anne McDougall
Faculty of Education
Joycey Tooher
Faculty of Law

1993 Awards
Susan Campbell
Faculty of Law
Margaret Gill
Faculty of Education
Roger Short
Faculty of Medicine

1994 Awards
Susan Elsom
Faculty of Medicine
Richard Fox
Faculty of Law
Suzanne McNicol
Faculty of Law

1995 Awards
Elaine Barry
Faculty of Arts
John Loughran
Faculty of Education

Award for Postgraduate Supervision

1995 Award
Michael Clyne
Faculty of Arts

Lists of members - 93
Vice-Chancellor’s Awards

Award for Distinguished Teaching

1992 Awards
Robert Hagan
Faculty of Computing and Information Technology
Anne McDougall
Faculty of Education
Joycey Tooher
Faculty of Law

1993 Awards
Susan Campbell
Faculty of Law
Margaret Gill
Faculty of Education
Roger Short
Faculty of Medicine

1994 Awards
Susan Elsom
Faculty of Medicine
Richard Fox
Faculty of Law
Suzanne McNicol
Faculty of Law

1995 Awards
Elaine Barry
Faculty of Arts
John Loughran
Faculty of Education

Award for Postgraduate Supervision

1995 Award
Michael Clyne
Faculty of Arts
Award for Exceptional Service by General Staff

1994 Awards
Graeme Farrington
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology
Graham McGuffie
Alexander Theatre
Chris Powell
Department of Civil Engineering

1995 Awards
Audrey Fernando
Faculty of Science
Bronwen Meredith
Personnel Services
Bob Wood
Department of Psychology
Award for Exceptional Service by General Staff

1994 Awards
Graeme Farrington
Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology
Graham McGuffie
Alexander Theatre
Chris Powell
Department of Civil Engineering

1995 Awards
Audrey Fernando
Faculty of Science
Bronwen Meredith
Personnel Services
Bob Wood
Department of Psychology